

**DR J**

**THIRD PHASE OF MOON  
THE **FAKE** DOCTOR REED  
GET THEIR **GRIFFTON****

no pictures they don't deserve it

*Truth Seekers*

1  
00:00:06,600 --> 00:00:09,580  
foreign

2  
00:01:21,109 --> 00:00:42,970  
[Music]

3  
00:01:21,119 --> 00:01:24,150  
foreign

4  
00:02:18,290 --> 00:01:36,520  
[Music]

5  
00:02:41,040 --> 00:02:19,410  
foreign

6  
00:02:41,050 --> 00:02:56,750  
[Music]

7  
00:03:00,949 --> 00:02:58,970  
hello I'm Tom DeLong and thanks for

8  
00:03:02,630 --> 00:03:00,959  
joining us live today uh this quote

9  
00:03:04,009 --> 00:03:02,640  
above me actually happened to me this

10  
00:03:06,830 --> 00:03:04,019  
past year

11  
00:03:13,330 --> 00:03:06,840  
I sometimes call to the Stars a science

12  
00:03:18,649 --> 00:03:16,970  
I predicted and said that the fake fraud

13  
00:03:21,410 --> 00:03:18,659

doctor is going to be running around

14

00:03:24,710 --> 00:03:21,420

making the rounds with his fake hokey

15

00:03:27,170 --> 00:03:24,720

ass videos claiming that you know he had

16

00:03:30,470 --> 00:03:27,180

an alien in his freezer it's a big

17

00:03:33,830 --> 00:03:30,480

convoluted story and right now

18

00:03:37,670 --> 00:03:33,840

people are platforming this idiot who we

19

00:03:40,789 --> 00:03:37,680

proved here with facts and evidence is a

20

00:03:44,210 --> 00:03:40,799

complete and total fraud he is not a

21

00:03:46,850 --> 00:03:44,220

doctor his work history is fake the

22

00:03:50,330 --> 00:03:46,860

doctors that he claimed did DNA analysis

23

00:03:52,430 --> 00:03:50,340

of samples of his fake alien are fake

24

00:03:54,470 --> 00:03:52,440

one of the guys worked at a convenience

25

00:03:58,369 --> 00:03:54,480

store for minimum wage a gas station

26

00:04:01,070 --> 00:03:58,379

near the fake Dr Reed's home

27

00:04:06,229 --> 00:04:01,080

and he is right now

28

00:04:10,550 --> 00:04:06,239

right now friends uh on this Dr J radio

29

00:04:13,070 --> 00:04:10,560

live and Dr J is apparently an idiot

30

00:04:16,550 --> 00:04:13,080

and I'm going to say that publicly Dr J

31

00:04:20,090 --> 00:04:16,560

you are a stupid stupid man

32

00:04:22,730 --> 00:04:20,100

because a Google search

33

00:04:24,469 --> 00:04:22,740

could instantly reveal that you're

34

00:04:27,590 --> 00:04:24,479

sitting there talking to a fake doctor

35

00:04:30,110 --> 00:04:27,600

calling him doctor just like dummy idiot

36

00:04:33,409 --> 00:04:30,120

Jimmy church called him doctor through a

37

00:04:36,070 --> 00:04:33,419

whole interview and you know this is the

38

00:04:40,070 --> 00:04:36,080

uh part of my job that I hate because

39

00:04:41,990 --> 00:04:40,080

you know I can literally lead every

40

00:04:45,230 --> 00:04:42,000

lead the horses to water but I can't

41

00:04:48,770 --> 00:04:45,240

make them drink and profiteering

42

00:04:52,969 --> 00:04:48,780

huckstering idiots like Dr J and Jimmy

43

00:04:56,930 --> 00:04:52,979

Church piss me off it's well established

44

00:04:58,909 --> 00:04:56,940

fact that this Dr Reed is a fake a fraud

45

00:05:01,730 --> 00:04:58,919

and a liar

46

00:05:05,810 --> 00:05:01,740

and we can prove that with facts and

47

00:05:09,230 --> 00:05:05,820

evidence and we did prove that here with

48

00:05:11,090 --> 00:05:09,240

facts and with evidence and while I

49

00:05:13,670 --> 00:05:11,100

understand it's not every other show

50

00:05:16,249 --> 00:05:13,680

host's responsibility to monitor my

51  
00:05:19,010 --> 00:05:16,259  
channel to see who's a fake and a fraud

52  
00:05:22,430 --> 00:05:19,020  
it's so well established that this Dr

53  
00:05:25,010 --> 00:05:22,440  
Reed is a fake and a fraud well long

54  
00:05:27,650 --> 00:05:25,020  
before I established it as facts that

55  
00:05:33,249 --> 00:05:27,660  
he's a fake and a fraud others did

56  
00:05:36,770 --> 00:05:33,259  
and the fact that some of these weak ass

57  
00:05:38,870 --> 00:05:36,780  
intellectual weakling show hosts just

58  
00:05:40,909 --> 00:05:38,880  
say well it might be fake but people

59  
00:05:43,490 --> 00:05:40,919  
will tune in so I'll just listen to them

60  
00:05:45,830 --> 00:05:43,500  
talk and I won't challenge him and by

61  
00:05:49,790 --> 00:05:45,840  
the way I believe that I have just been

62  
00:05:51,890 --> 00:05:49,800  
muted in this Dr J's live chat wait a

63  
00:05:54,710 --> 00:05:51,900

search for the truth Dr J you

64

00:05:57,710 --> 00:05:54,720

intellectual weekly coward who couldn't

65

00:05:59,629 --> 00:05:57,720

even have me making statements in his

66

00:06:02,810 --> 00:05:59,639

Live Chat is that what a weakling you

67

00:06:04,670 --> 00:06:02,820

are Dr J why don't you come here and

68

00:06:07,189 --> 00:06:04,680

we'll have a talk about freedom of

69

00:06:10,070 --> 00:06:07,199

speech about how you don't maybe we'll

70

00:06:12,469 --> 00:06:10,080

talk about how you don't platform idiots

71

00:06:16,310 --> 00:06:12,479

with fake hokey evidence that aren't

72

00:06:19,249 --> 00:06:16,320

real doctors why are you lying to your

73

00:06:22,790 --> 00:06:19,259

audience why are you letting someone sit

74

00:06:25,010 --> 00:06:22,800

there on your show lying to your

75

00:06:27,230 --> 00:06:25,020

audience you gotta get you gotta get

76

00:06:30,830 --> 00:06:27,240

those clicks and the views in even if it

77

00:06:33,350 --> 00:06:30,840

means hosting a fake fraud doctor that's

78

00:06:37,730 --> 00:06:33,360

not a real doctor who lied about his

79

00:06:39,350 --> 00:06:37,740

education who lied about everything

80

00:06:41,689 --> 00:06:39,360

but we're supposed to sit here and

81

00:06:43,909 --> 00:06:41,699

believe that that guy encountered an

82

00:06:47,029 --> 00:06:43,919

alien in the woods that murdered his dog

83

00:06:50,990 --> 00:06:47,039

by the way Dr J did you even know that

84

00:06:52,850 --> 00:06:51,000

he lied even about his dog dying and

85

00:06:54,529 --> 00:06:52,860

people talk to his neighbors around the

86

00:06:56,809 --> 00:06:54,539

time of his original hoax who all

87

00:06:58,909 --> 00:06:56,819

confirmed that the dog was alive and

88

00:07:01,730 --> 00:06:58,919

well years after he came out with his

89

00:07:05,090 --> 00:07:01,740

fake ass hokey story that you are now

90

00:07:09,230 --> 00:07:05,100

sitting there letting this man tell lies

91

00:07:10,969 --> 00:07:09,240

on your show congratulations Dr J you

92

00:07:12,469 --> 00:07:10,979

are the dummy of the week we're going to

93

00:07:14,180 --> 00:07:12,479

start something new here called the

94

00:07:15,469 --> 00:07:14,190

dummy of the week

95

00:07:18,770 --> 00:07:15,479

[Music]

96

00:07:23,210 --> 00:07:18,780

and Dr J wins this week because

97

00:07:26,029 --> 00:07:23,220

apparently this Dr J is such a dummy he

98

00:07:28,430 --> 00:07:26,039

doesn't know how to Google right

99

00:07:31,129 --> 00:07:28,440

and I get it some guess that's a fraud

100

00:07:34,370 --> 00:07:31,139

might slip by but it's his job

101

00:07:36,710 --> 00:07:34,380

right it's his job to know that guy's a

102

00:07:39,529 --> 00:07:36,720

complete and total fraud and I'm sorry

103

00:07:41,930 --> 00:07:39,539

but I have no more patience left for

104

00:07:44,990 --> 00:07:41,940

these profiteering huckstering idiots

105

00:07:47,749 --> 00:07:45,000

who will sit there and lie to Their

106

00:07:49,430 --> 00:07:47,759

audience Lie by Omission yeah let's

107

00:07:51,650 --> 00:07:49,440

bring on this guest he had his

108

00:07:53,689 --> 00:07:51,660

tremendous Alien Encounter and he'll

109

00:07:57,170 --> 00:07:53,699

he'll tell us all about his alien

110

00:08:00,350 --> 00:07:57,180

bracelet that lets him vanish on live

111

00:08:02,330 --> 00:08:00,360

television no no that's [h\_\_h] just

112

00:08:06,350 --> 00:08:02,340

like his fake doctor certificate is

113

00:08:07,730 --> 00:08:06,360

[h\_\_\h] all of it is bull and uh uh you

114

00:08:10,490 --> 00:08:07,740

know

115

00:08:12,469 --> 00:08:10,500

guy is such a coward that he can't let

116

00:08:15,230 --> 00:08:12,479

someone make a statement in his live

117

00:08:18,770 --> 00:08:15,240

chat says everything you need to know

118

00:08:20,930 --> 00:08:18,780

about him and his show also it's pretty

119

00:08:23,869 --> 00:08:20,940

curious that he has so many subscribers

120

00:08:25,909 --> 00:08:23,879

and so few watching but I also found it

121

00:08:27,950 --> 00:08:25,919

interesting I'm not going to share the

122

00:08:29,089 --> 00:08:27,960

video but we are citing fair use I'm

123

00:08:34,550 --> 00:08:29,099

going to share

124

00:08:38,449 --> 00:08:34,560

is it's also interesting that looks look

125

00:08:41,350 --> 00:08:38,459

who is allowed to chime in so Dr J mutes

126

00:08:45,350 --> 00:08:41,360

me in his live chat like a coward right

127

00:08:48,769 --> 00:08:45,360

but the third phase of moon hoax

128

00:08:52,490 --> 00:08:48,779

promoters extraordinaire are completely

129

00:08:55,490 --> 00:08:52,500

and totally allowed to uh talk in his

130

00:08:59,150 --> 00:08:55,500

live chat and it looks like the cousins

131

00:09:01,070 --> 00:08:59,160

Brothers uh other you know

132

00:09:03,430 --> 00:09:01,080

it looks like the cousins brothers are

133

00:09:06,889 --> 00:09:03,440

looking for their next click and view

134

00:09:10,430 --> 00:09:06,899

injection right let's get this clown on

135

00:09:13,070 --> 00:09:10,440

let's support this clown

136

00:09:16,009 --> 00:09:13,080

but that doesn't surprise me I mean that

137

00:09:18,290 --> 00:09:16,019

doesn't surprise me one bit given the

138

00:09:21,410 --> 00:09:18,300

cousins Brothers history of actively

139

00:09:25,310 --> 00:09:21,420

promoting fake UFO videos themselves

140

00:09:27,710 --> 00:09:25,320

so I'm not surprised that third phase of

141

00:09:29,449 --> 00:09:27,720

moon is allowed to talk in this Dr J's

142

00:09:32,329 --> 00:09:29,459

chat but I'm not

143

00:09:34,610 --> 00:09:32,339

uh and all I said was why doesn't the

144

00:09:36,310 --> 00:09:34,620

host ask him about his education his

145

00:09:41,030 --> 00:09:36,320

education is 100

146

00:09:43,570 --> 00:09:41,040

provably fake now instead this guy is

147

00:09:47,329 --> 00:09:43,580

gonna sit there and call him doctor

148

00:09:50,170 --> 00:09:47,339

great great great job you're doing for

149

00:09:54,410 --> 00:09:50,180

your audience bringing them fakery

150

00:09:56,810 --> 00:09:54,420

fraudery and Bowl

151

00:09:58,550 --> 00:09:56,820

I don't know much about this Dr J but I

152

00:10:02,389 --> 00:09:58,560

don't like him already I don't like

153

00:10:06,350 --> 00:10:02,399

anybody that censors or or you know uh

154

00:10:08,870 --> 00:10:06,360

has to mute people in their live chat I

155

00:10:10,910 --> 00:10:08,880

wasn't rude I wasn't disrespectful I

156

00:10:13,430 --> 00:10:10,920

made a factual statement in your live

157

00:10:16,670 --> 00:10:13,440

chat apparently you're not allowed to

158

00:10:19,670 --> 00:10:16,680

tell the truth and Dr J's live chat

159

00:10:28,449 --> 00:10:19,680

while he is interviewing fakers

160

00:10:33,949 --> 00:10:31,550

some guys running UFO shows right now or

161

00:10:36,230 --> 00:10:33,959

giving a pass to third phase of moon and

162

00:10:40,730 --> 00:10:36,240

you know what those guys are the biggest

163

00:10:43,009 --> 00:10:40,740

frauds Liars fakers in this entire thing

164

00:10:44,630 --> 00:10:43,019

and have been since they started they

165

00:10:47,509 --> 00:10:44,640

say they're changing they haven't

166

00:10:50,090 --> 00:10:47,519

changed one bit just recently we proved

167

00:10:52,970 --> 00:10:50,100

they fake [h\_\_h] in February they fake

168

00:10:56,449 --> 00:10:52,980

[h\_\_h] in March they fake things in uh

169

00:10:58,730 --> 00:10:56,459

April and I think May so we got them

170

00:11:00,829 --> 00:10:58,740

the talking points they give to the

171

00:11:02,389 --> 00:11:00,839

shows that they're helping by the way

172

00:11:04,670 --> 00:11:02,399

did you know that there's this whole

173

00:11:06,949 --> 00:11:04,680

thing like well if you just keep your

174

00:11:09,769 --> 00:11:06,959

mouth shut about all the fake UFO videos

175

00:11:13,370 --> 00:11:09,779

we've been putting out for years we'll

176

00:11:16,009 --> 00:11:13,380

have you on our show or we'll share some

177

00:11:17,930 --> 00:11:16,019

of your show so that you can pull from

178

00:11:21,170 --> 00:11:17,940

our subscriber base and we've got

179

00:11:23,750 --> 00:11:21,180

hundreds of thousands of subscribers so

180

00:11:25,550 --> 00:11:23,760

you're gonna do so much better if you

181

00:11:27,530 --> 00:11:25,560

just keep your mouth shut and third

182

00:11:29,990 --> 00:11:27,540

phase tries to pay people off they

183

00:11:32,810 --> 00:11:30,000

offered me some [h\_\_h] deal it was a

184

00:11:35,210 --> 00:11:32,820

terrible deal they thought listen I'm

185

00:11:37,130 --> 00:11:35,220

okay with somebody being a [h\_\_h] if

186

00:11:40,670 --> 00:11:37,140

you're gonna be a [h\_\_h] though you gotta

187

00:11:42,410 --> 00:11:40,680

be a high-priced expensive [h\_\_h] and I'm

188

00:11:44,990 --> 00:11:42,420

here to tell you anybody that wants to

189

00:11:47,990 --> 00:11:45,000

pay me off and make me a [h\_\_h] that's

190

00:11:49,910 --> 00:11:48,000

fine but I am an expensive [h\_\_h] I'm not

191

00:11:52,610 --> 00:11:49,920

going cheap you're not bribing me off

192

00:11:54,710 --> 00:11:52,620

cheap trying to give me some spec yo

193

00:11:56,329 --> 00:11:54,720

like oh you can contribute to this

194

00:11:58,730 --> 00:11:56,339

documentary we're making and then

195

00:12:02,030 --> 00:11:58,740

everybody will split the YouTube ad

196

00:12:04,130 --> 00:12:02,040

money I'm not chasing around the cousins

197

00:12:05,509 --> 00:12:04,140

Brothers for YouTube pennies for the

198

00:12:07,790 --> 00:12:05,519

rest of my life do I really think

199

00:12:09,069 --> 00:12:07,800

they're just gonna pay me every month

200

00:12:12,710 --> 00:12:09,079

no

201  
00:12:16,250 --> 00:12:12,720  
so some UFO shows are given third phase

202  
00:12:18,290 --> 00:12:16,260  
Moon a pass and those guys

203  
00:12:20,449 --> 00:12:18,300  
they can't be trusted they go after

204  
00:12:22,670 --> 00:12:20,459  
other people oh this guy's a fraud this

205  
00:12:25,790 --> 00:12:22,680  
guy's a fraud this guy's a fraud while

206  
00:12:28,130 --> 00:12:25,800  
they're working for third phase moon or

207  
00:12:30,590 --> 00:12:28,140  
while they're working with I'm aware

208  
00:12:33,290 --> 00:12:30,600  
that there are many up and coming shows

209  
00:12:34,850 --> 00:12:33,300  
about UFOs in the Paranormal and this

210  
00:12:36,889 --> 00:12:34,860  
third phase tries to

211  
00:12:39,889 --> 00:12:36,899  
buy them all

212  
00:12:43,490 --> 00:12:39,899  
cozy up to them get them to just shut up

213  
00:12:45,829 --> 00:12:43,500

about our fakery that's why their fakery

214

00:12:47,509 --> 00:12:45,839

fraudery and bullshiterly continues

215

00:12:50,810 --> 00:12:47,519

because

216

00:12:53,449 --> 00:12:50,820

I'm a soul One Voice here and sometimes

217

00:12:57,470 --> 00:12:53,459

one voice is simply not enough to get

218

00:13:01,790 --> 00:12:57,480

the job done and to erase those idiots

219

00:13:04,790 --> 00:13:01,800

from our thing here right imagine if

220

00:13:07,550 --> 00:13:04,800

four or five different shows show hosts

221

00:13:10,790 --> 00:13:07,560

all stood up with me and said those guys

222

00:13:13,190 --> 00:13:10,800

are frauds they're fakers they should uh

223

00:13:16,190 --> 00:13:13,200

lose their YouTube channel for deceptive

224

00:13:19,430 --> 00:13:16,200

practices you know deceptive things like

225

00:13:22,129 --> 00:13:19,440

finding a video that's even labeled

226

00:13:24,829 --> 00:13:22,139

space debris coming down and taking that

227

00:13:26,870 --> 00:13:24,839

video putting it on their Channel and

228

00:13:29,569 --> 00:13:26,880

standing there acting like it's a UFO

229

00:13:32,210 --> 00:13:29,579

well it's strange and mysterious UFO

230

00:13:34,730 --> 00:13:32,220

that appeared in the sky we can see the

231

00:13:38,509 --> 00:13:34,740

wings in in one portion of the video

232

00:13:41,110 --> 00:13:38,519

they knew they knew it was space debris

233

00:13:43,850 --> 00:13:41,120

because we found well I didn't find it

234

00:13:45,949 --> 00:13:43,860

uh you know Asheville citizens man but

235

00:13:48,650 --> 00:13:45,959

still people found where they took the

236

00:13:49,790 --> 00:13:48,660

video from they knew it was they knew it

237

00:13:52,009 --> 00:13:49,800

was fraud

238

00:13:54,829 --> 00:13:52,019

what they did

239

00:13:57,110 --> 00:13:54,839

they knew it was space debris

240

00:13:59,930 --> 00:13:57,120

and they put it up on their Channel and

241

00:14:03,590 --> 00:13:59,940

pretended it was a UFO

242

00:14:06,889 --> 00:14:03,600

I have no more patience and no more

243

00:14:09,769 --> 00:14:06,899

passes for frauds liars and and people

244

00:14:12,170 --> 00:14:09,779

that would do that right but I see why

245

00:14:15,350 --> 00:14:12,180

they do it look at their videos they can

246

00:14:17,030 --> 00:14:15,360

average 500 per YouTube video and money

247

00:14:18,829 --> 00:14:17,040

made

248

00:14:21,650 --> 00:14:18,839

so

249

00:14:23,509 --> 00:14:21,660

they can just fake things and even

250

00:14:24,650 --> 00:14:23,519

though that's against YouTube's terms of

251  
00:14:25,550 --> 00:14:24,660  
service they could lose their whole

252  
00:14:27,410 --> 00:14:25,560  
Channel

253  
00:14:29,030 --> 00:14:27,420  
they could lose their whole channel for

254  
00:14:31,610 --> 00:14:29,040  
doing that for knowingly taking

255  
00:14:33,769 --> 00:14:31,620  
something that's not a UFO putting it on

256  
00:14:36,110 --> 00:14:33,779  
their Channel and pretending it's a UFO

257  
00:14:38,210 --> 00:14:36,120  
they could lose their entire Channel and

258  
00:14:39,710 --> 00:14:38,220  
to be honest with you I think they

259  
00:14:42,590 --> 00:14:39,720  
should because they shouldn't be making

260  
00:14:45,290 --> 00:14:42,600  
500 a video when they knowingly put up

261  
00:14:47,210 --> 00:14:45,300  
things saying it's a UFO that's already

262  
00:14:51,410 --> 00:14:47,220  
been identified

263  
00:14:55,670 --> 00:14:53,750

and you know I'm not even sure like I'm

264

00:14:58,670 --> 00:14:55,680

not pissed off at them they got a great

265

00:15:01,550 --> 00:14:58,680

con going it's a great con five hundred

266

00:15:05,210 --> 00:15:01,560

dollars a video to put up a fake UFO and

267

00:15:06,290 --> 00:15:05,220

pretend that it's a UFO that's great 500

268

00:15:08,569 --> 00:15:06,300

dollars

269

00:15:10,670 --> 00:15:08,579

you know uh we're lucky to make that a

270

00:15:13,370 --> 00:15:10,680

month here from YouTube not that I'm

271

00:15:16,670 --> 00:15:13,380

complaining we take our pennies and we

272

00:15:18,889 --> 00:15:16,680

roll on with our lives right uh luckily

273

00:15:21,050 --> 00:15:18,899

for me I don't need to fake [h\_\_h] to make

274

00:15:24,170 --> 00:15:21,060

money and I don't need to lift the

275

00:15:27,290 --> 00:15:24,180

[h\_\_h] of people like third phase that

276

00:15:29,449 --> 00:15:27,300

fake [h\_\_\h] to make money right

277

00:15:32,269 --> 00:15:29,459

and what kind of a person

278

00:15:34,490 --> 00:15:32,279

sucks up to third phase of moon knowing

279

00:15:39,410 --> 00:15:34,500

that they do these things what kind of a

280

00:15:46,610 --> 00:15:41,870

a shitty person that's who does that we

281

00:15:50,930 --> 00:15:49,069

calling Starfleet must be

282

00:15:53,900 --> 00:15:50,940

Invasion has been

283

00:15:54,710 --> 00:15:53,910

doomed there's still hope left

284

00:15:56,389 --> 00:15:54,720

[Music]

285

00:16:00,980 --> 00:15:56,399

y

286

00:16:04,830 --> 00:16:02,449

[Music]

287

00:16:09,370 --> 00:16:04,840

what do you mean there's still hope

288

00:16:10,880 --> 00:16:09,380

[Music]

289

00:16:20,810 --> 00:16:10,890

you mean Amanda

290

00:16:26,090 --> 00:16:23,990

I tend to I believe both of you that

291

00:16:26,930 --> 00:16:26,100

this may very well be all three of those

292

00:16:30,230 --> 00:16:26,940

videos

293

00:16:33,290 --> 00:16:30,240

where our craft that is our new special

294

00:16:35,990 --> 00:16:33,300

form of fighter or something that you

295

00:16:38,449 --> 00:16:36,000

know or or just an artifact they put in

296

00:16:40,069 --> 00:16:38,459

digitally into the data device okay

297

00:16:41,329 --> 00:16:40,079

these are computers so you can put

298

00:16:43,970 --> 00:16:41,339

something in there it wouldn't have to

299

00:16:45,829 --> 00:16:43,980

be an actual object doing that it would

300

00:16:48,350 --> 00:16:45,839

just have to be something they tossed in

301  
00:16:50,030 --> 00:16:48,360  
there that's trivial to do wait just

302  
00:16:52,970 --> 00:16:50,040  
like you mentioned you have plenty of

303  
00:16:54,829 --> 00:16:52,980  
video of of flying saucers that's great

304  
00:16:57,050 --> 00:16:54,839  
okay

305  
00:16:58,550 --> 00:16:57,060  
um uh keep doing that we don't know what

306  
00:17:01,249 --> 00:16:58,560  
they are we're not saying they're great

307  
00:17:02,749 --> 00:17:01,259  
Little Green Men okay so you have these

308  
00:17:04,669 --> 00:17:02,759  
things we don't know what they are it's

309  
00:17:07,130 --> 00:17:04,679  
suspicious and it's definitely not our

310  
00:17:08,449 --> 00:17:07,140  
us our our stuff so well we're not

311  
00:17:09,710 --> 00:17:08,459  
saying that either we don't know what

312  
00:17:12,350 --> 00:17:09,720  
they are we're talking about there could

313  
00:17:17,930 --> 00:17:12,360

be secrets of course very very good and

314

00:17:23,990 --> 00:17:20,990

[Music]

315

00:17:26,510 --> 00:17:24,000

very sensible yes greetings and

316

00:17:29,330 --> 00:17:26,520

salutations friends and welcome back and

317

00:17:32,030 --> 00:17:29,340

uh there is already half a riot in the

318

00:17:35,150 --> 00:17:32,040

live chat before I've said a single word

319

00:17:37,070 --> 00:17:35,160

and apparently Dr J is here in our live

320

00:17:41,450 --> 00:17:37,080

chat and third phase of the moon is here

321

00:17:43,549 --> 00:17:41,460

in our live chat uh complaining and I

322

00:17:45,110 --> 00:17:43,559

haven't said a word yet I haven't said

323

00:17:46,730 --> 00:17:45,120

anything yet

324

00:17:49,190 --> 00:17:46,740

uh

325

00:17:52,669 --> 00:17:49,200

tonight we will be discussing a few

326

00:17:53,990 --> 00:17:52,679

things uh and explaining to you how the

327

00:17:56,029 --> 00:17:54,000

griffs work

328

00:17:58,250 --> 00:17:56,039

and I've said it before and I will say

329

00:18:03,350 --> 00:17:58,260

it again those who grip together stick

330

00:18:07,669 --> 00:18:03,360

together so third phase Moon backs up uh

331

00:18:10,789 --> 00:18:07,679

Dr J Dr J backs up third phase of moon

332

00:18:13,970 --> 00:18:10,799

with their garbage and third phase backs

333

00:18:17,270 --> 00:18:13,980

up Dr J with his garbage garbage

334

00:18:20,029 --> 00:18:17,280

Peddlers stick together and you know I

335

00:18:21,950 --> 00:18:20,039

think that the root of all of this anger

336

00:18:25,930 --> 00:18:21,960

and animosity with third phase of the

337

00:18:30,110 --> 00:18:25,940

Moon is really about their

338

00:18:32,330 --> 00:18:30,120

insatiable desire to jam their

339

00:18:35,990 --> 00:18:32,340

accomplishments down everyone's throats

340

00:18:39,169 --> 00:18:36,000

but they fail to realize that

341

00:18:42,169 --> 00:18:39,179

when you accomplish things by fakery

342

00:18:45,110 --> 00:18:42,179

fraudery and bull no one respects you

343

00:18:47,990 --> 00:18:45,120

and what they so desperately want is

344

00:18:50,150 --> 00:18:48,000

respect from the community they think

345

00:18:52,610 --> 00:18:50,160

that they are part of

346

00:18:55,450 --> 00:18:52,620

uh and they don't get it because people

347

00:19:00,470 --> 00:18:55,460

know that they faked things

348

00:19:01,750 --> 00:19:00,480

uh a lot yeah and uh the talking points

349

00:19:05,029 --> 00:19:01,760

by the way

350

00:19:08,390 --> 00:19:05,039

I'm sure that some of the channels that

351  
00:19:11,210 --> 00:19:08,400  
they have in my opinion bribed off that

352  
00:19:13,970 --> 00:19:11,220  
work for them for tiny bits of money you

353  
00:19:17,690 --> 00:19:13,980  
know the cheap [h\_\_h] like goofan and

354  
00:19:21,409 --> 00:19:17,700  
UFO proof you remember UFO proof he's

355  
00:19:23,510 --> 00:19:21,419  
the guy who faked terminal cancer and

356  
00:19:26,390 --> 00:19:23,520  
then his local community ran a benefit

357  
00:19:29,810 --> 00:19:26,400  
to give him money but that wasn't enough

358  
00:19:32,470 --> 00:19:29,820  
for the guy UFO proof who faked terminal

359  
00:19:36,409 --> 00:19:32,480  
cancer he also

360  
00:19:39,890 --> 00:19:36,419  
uh stole gift certificates from his own

361  
00:19:42,169 --> 00:19:39,900  
cancer benefit and I think he's like an

362  
00:19:46,190 --> 00:19:42,179  
announcer for third phaser he works with

363  
00:19:48,650 --> 00:19:46,200

and for them like goofan does so what

364

00:19:50,810 --> 00:19:48,660

quality good people that they have

365

00:19:53,270 --> 00:19:50,820

working with them people who would fake

366

00:19:56,810 --> 00:19:53,280

their own

367

00:19:59,750 --> 00:19:56,820

terminal illness to get some money and

368

00:20:03,950 --> 00:19:59,760

then on top of it steal the gift

369

00:20:06,529 --> 00:20:03,960

certificates from the people who ran the

370

00:20:09,470 --> 00:20:06,539

benefit for him while he was supposed to

371

00:20:12,710 --> 00:20:09,480

be dying of course he wasn't dying he's

372

00:20:15,230 --> 00:20:12,720

got a terrible drug problem uh you know

373

00:20:17,390 --> 00:20:15,240

this is where we're at and this is where

374

00:20:20,810 --> 00:20:17,400

we find ourselves but it is interesting

375

00:20:23,570 --> 00:20:20,820

and tonight we'll be focusing on this

376

00:20:25,730 --> 00:20:23,580

fallacy that they try to present that

377

00:20:27,710 --> 00:20:25,740

they used to fake things but they don't

378

00:20:29,930 --> 00:20:27,720

fake things anymore

379

00:20:32,870 --> 00:20:29,940

that's the talking points that they give

380

00:20:35,450 --> 00:20:32,880

to their Talking Heads right the the

381

00:20:38,870 --> 00:20:35,460

people dumb enough to work for them

382

00:20:40,909 --> 00:20:38,880

super cheap like you know it's great

383

00:20:43,490 --> 00:20:40,919

it's great so

384

00:20:45,590 --> 00:20:43,500

uh everybody says they fake things but

385

00:20:47,870 --> 00:20:45,600

they came out with a plan I think which

386

00:20:50,570 --> 00:20:47,880

was to say no no we used to fake things

387

00:20:54,350 --> 00:20:50,580

they have been caught red-handed faking

388

00:20:56,390 --> 00:20:54,360

things left right and sideways and

389

00:20:58,669 --> 00:20:56,400

recently they have been caught faking

390

00:21:01,070 --> 00:20:58,679

things but they tell their Talking Heads

391

00:21:03,590 --> 00:21:01,080

like Rich from goofan to tell everybody

392

00:21:05,450 --> 00:21:03,600

that they learned their lessons and

393

00:21:09,590 --> 00:21:05,460

they're doing things the right way now

394

00:21:12,590 --> 00:21:09,600

no they're not no they're not because as

395

00:21:16,310 --> 00:21:12,600

recently as February March April and May

396

00:21:18,470 --> 00:21:16,320

of this year they were caught 100 faking

397

00:21:21,710 --> 00:21:18,480

things and it's interesting how people

398

00:21:24,110 --> 00:21:21,720

like goofan will say I'm a liar but when

399

00:21:26,029 --> 00:21:24,120

we present the evidence that he lied to

400

00:21:27,950 --> 00:21:26,039

his audience saying they don't fake

401  
00:21:29,750 --> 00:21:27,960  
things and we showed well astral

402  
00:21:33,230 --> 00:21:29,760  
Citizens We're going to play that video

403  
00:21:35,330 --> 00:21:33,240  
tonight it's a banger we showed uh what

404  
00:21:38,450 --> 00:21:35,340  
was the February March in April I think

405  
00:21:41,390 --> 00:21:38,460  
they faked 100 faked some of their

406  
00:21:43,789 --> 00:21:41,400  
recent videos crickets from Rich from

407  
00:21:46,430 --> 00:21:43,799  
goofan then he shut up because he knew

408  
00:21:48,830 --> 00:21:46,440  
it would be really hard to squirm out of

409  
00:21:50,930 --> 00:21:48,840  
the previous lie of him telling his

410  
00:21:53,750 --> 00:21:50,940  
audience they don't fake things they

411  
00:21:57,470 --> 00:21:53,760  
haven't fake things for five years

412  
00:22:00,350 --> 00:21:57,480  
it's great it's great this is I I love

413  
00:22:03,110 --> 00:22:00,360

it I love it and I love that now I'm

414

00:22:08,810 --> 00:22:03,120

gonna have to watch some people squirm

415

00:22:11,450 --> 00:22:08,820

trying to defend this fake fraud Dr Reed

416

00:22:15,830 --> 00:22:11,460

you can see a previous video here where

417

00:22:19,070 --> 00:22:15,840

we broke down Dr fraud reads Litany of

418

00:22:22,010 --> 00:22:19,080

lies and and here's Dr J I noticed he's

419

00:22:24,770 --> 00:22:22,020

in our uh our live chat complaining

420

00:22:27,710 --> 00:22:24,780

saying that he did vet his education

421

00:22:29,210 --> 00:22:27,720

post it post it right now send it to me

422

00:22:32,149 --> 00:22:29,220

on Facebook send it to me on Twitter

423

00:22:36,409 --> 00:22:32,159

I'll share what you have what you have

424

00:22:39,529 --> 00:22:36,419

is fake what you have is fake because I

425

00:22:42,409 --> 00:22:39,539

did the research you never did this man

426  
00:22:44,870 --> 00:22:42,419  
never graduated or attended any of the

427  
00:22:46,730 --> 00:22:44,880  
colleges that he claims he's not in any

428  
00:22:49,070 --> 00:22:46,740  
of the yearbooks for the colleges during

429  
00:22:51,710 --> 00:22:49,080  
the years he claimed that he got a

430  
00:22:55,130 --> 00:22:51,720  
master's degree and a doctorate and a

431  
00:22:57,649 --> 00:22:55,140  
bachelor's from all this education is

432  
00:22:58,789 --> 00:22:57,659  
completely and totally fake in fact his

433  
00:23:05,570 --> 00:22:58,799  
name's not even

434  
00:23:10,850 --> 00:23:07,610  
additional credentials under both names

435  
00:23:13,130 --> 00:23:10,860  
nothing nothing then we checked his work

436  
00:23:15,649 --> 00:23:13,140  
history he didn't work any place that he

437  
00:23:17,690 --> 00:23:15,659  
claimed he worked then we checked the

438  
00:23:21,049 --> 00:23:17,700

credentials of the fake doctor that he's

439

00:23:23,510 --> 00:23:21,059

using another one fake doctor Dr Reed is

440

00:23:26,450 --> 00:23:23,520

using another fake doctor claiming that

441

00:23:28,549 --> 00:23:26,460

that fake doctor friend of his analyzed

442

00:23:30,529 --> 00:23:28,559

alien tissue samples but if you look

443

00:23:32,750 --> 00:23:30,539

into that doctor he's a high school

444

00:23:35,510 --> 00:23:32,760

dropout that worked at the local gas

445

00:23:37,190 --> 00:23:35,520

station closest to Dr Reed's Mom and

446

00:23:40,909 --> 00:23:37,200

Dad's house where he lived with his

447

00:23:42,710 --> 00:23:40,919

family until he was what 50 60 great guy

448

00:23:44,690 --> 00:23:42,720

lives with his parents when he's 50

449

00:23:46,750 --> 00:23:44,700

years old what kind of person lives with

450

00:23:48,710 --> 00:23:46,760

his parents when he's 50 years old

451  
00:23:54,710 --> 00:23:48,720  
not a winner

452  
00:23:59,450 --> 00:23:54,720  
I saw a screenshot where he claimed that

453  
00:24:03,470 --> 00:23:59,460  
he said a r a c e d Dr Reed's education

454  
00:24:05,090 --> 00:24:03,480  
was a raced but uh that excuse that Men

455  
00:24:06,830 --> 00:24:05,100  
In Black excuse didn't work for Bob

456  
00:24:08,810 --> 00:24:06,840  
Lazar because people checked the

457  
00:24:10,549 --> 00:24:08,820  
yearbooks and it won't work for Dr fake

458  
00:24:14,690 --> 00:24:10,559  
Dr Reed because people check the

459  
00:24:19,190 --> 00:24:14,700  
yearbooks there too no read no Runner

460  
00:24:21,890 --> 00:24:19,200  
nothing his education is fake his uh

461  
00:24:24,049 --> 00:24:21,900  
everything about that man is fake and

462  
00:24:26,510 --> 00:24:24,059  
I'm gonna play you just a short clip

463  
00:24:28,310 --> 00:24:26,520

from Dr Jonathan Reed the fake doctor

464

00:24:31,130 --> 00:24:28,320

remember he claimed to be a psychiatrist

465

00:24:33,890 --> 00:24:31,140

no he's not no he's not you won't find a

466

00:24:37,330 --> 00:24:33,900

Psychiatry office in this in the state

467

00:24:40,070 --> 00:24:37,340

where he lives you won't find any

468

00:24:42,350 --> 00:24:40,080

employer employing him as a psychiatrist

469

00:24:46,730 --> 00:24:42,360

because he's not a psychiatrist he's a

470

00:24:49,310 --> 00:24:46,740

UFO grifter and you fell for it Dr J and

471

00:24:52,549 --> 00:24:49,320

and the fact that you fell for it means

472

00:24:54,770 --> 00:24:52,559

that here's here's the sad part this Dr

473

00:24:58,310 --> 00:24:54,780

J is supposed to be a doctor himself

474

00:25:00,890 --> 00:24:58,320

he's got a doctorate law degree how the

475

00:25:02,930 --> 00:25:00,900

how the hell do you go to school go to

476

00:25:05,029 --> 00:25:02,940

college for eight or 12 years and you

477

00:25:07,909 --> 00:25:05,039

don't know how to use Google just Google

478

00:25:09,230 --> 00:25:07,919

Dr Jonathan Reed fraud you'll find all

479

00:25:11,450 --> 00:25:09,240

the proof

480

00:25:13,549 --> 00:25:11,460

that the guy's not a real doctor that

481

00:25:16,070 --> 00:25:13,559

his work history is fake that his dog

482

00:25:18,770 --> 00:25:16,080

never died well I'm sure he died by now

483

00:25:21,409 --> 00:25:18,780

let's do that was the 90s

484

00:25:24,830 --> 00:25:21,419

um yeah people have picked apart this it

485

00:25:27,830 --> 00:25:24,840

was a hoax it's done and well listen I

486

00:25:30,289 --> 00:25:27,840

have sympathy for people like Dr J Who

487

00:25:32,090 --> 00:25:30,299

apparently once so desperately to

488

00:25:34,610 --> 00:25:32,100

believe that the aliens are here and

489

00:25:36,950 --> 00:25:34,620

visiting that he will accept a fraud

490

00:25:39,289 --> 00:25:36,960

fake doctor with a fake education and a

491

00:25:41,630 --> 00:25:39,299

fake work history using other fake

492

00:25:43,430 --> 00:25:41,640

doctors to bolster his claim did you

493

00:25:46,549 --> 00:25:43,440

know Dr J that he claimed that he met

494

00:25:48,169 --> 00:25:46,559

the Pope I have the posts we're going to

495

00:25:50,570 --> 00:25:48,179

share them tonight do you know there's

496

00:25:52,970 --> 00:25:50,580

something called a Papal record

497

00:25:55,370 --> 00:25:52,980

did you know that I'm Catholic so I knew

498

00:25:57,350 --> 00:25:55,380

that and you can call

499

00:26:00,890 --> 00:25:57,360

you can call the Vatican Records Office

500

00:26:03,649 --> 00:26:00,900

and you can ask them to check the papal

501  
00:26:06,649 --> 00:26:03,659  
records for this meeting that this fake

502  
00:26:09,769 --> 00:26:06,659  
Dr Jonathan Reed what he claimed that he

503  
00:26:11,930 --> 00:26:09,779  
met the Pope I have the posts and you

504  
00:26:14,149 --> 00:26:11,940  
can check the papal record no mention of

505  
00:26:15,590 --> 00:26:14,159  
Dr Jonathan Reed telling alien stories

506  
00:26:18,470 --> 00:26:15,600  
no mention of

507  
00:26:21,110 --> 00:26:18,480  
John Rutter his real name he's not in

508  
00:26:24,230 --> 00:26:21,120  
the everybody that the pope meets but he

509  
00:26:26,930 --> 00:26:24,240  
goes into papal records every minute of

510  
00:26:29,390 --> 00:26:26,940  
that guy's day is recorded what he does

511  
00:26:31,669 --> 00:26:29,400  
who he meets with who he talks with who

512  
00:26:34,250 --> 00:26:31,679  
he calls on the phone who calls him on

513  
00:26:36,590 --> 00:26:34,260

the phone it's on the papal records and

514

00:26:38,570 --> 00:26:36,600

you would know that if you had checked

515

00:26:41,930 --> 00:26:38,580

into this man's claims but you didn't

516

00:26:44,570 --> 00:26:41,940

you ran with a fake story and now you

517

00:26:46,310 --> 00:26:44,580

look foolish you look so foolish and

518

00:26:49,130 --> 00:26:46,320

this has been a fake story since the

519

00:26:51,710 --> 00:26:49,140

1990s it's not like you didn't have time

520

00:26:55,909 --> 00:26:51,720

to research it but we're gonna break

521

00:26:57,950 --> 00:26:55,919

down for you exactly why Dr J is trying

522

00:26:59,930 --> 00:26:57,960

to profit from this because it all goes

523

00:27:03,950 --> 00:26:59,940

back to the international UFO Congress

524

00:27:09,529 --> 00:27:03,960

who hired the fake Doctor Jonathan Reed

525

00:27:12,110 --> 00:27:09,539

and also has hired and employed Dr J so

526

00:27:14,470 --> 00:27:12,120

there's the connection they both the

527

00:27:18,049 --> 00:27:14,480

those that Griff together stick together

528

00:27:20,390 --> 00:27:18,059

so here is some of the this fake

529

00:27:23,269 --> 00:27:20,400

doctor's ridiculous so-called evidence

530

00:27:25,490 --> 00:27:23,279

he claims that he had an alien armband

531

00:27:26,990 --> 00:27:25,500

that they that he got from the aliens

532

00:27:29,149 --> 00:27:27,000

that would let him disappear and

533

00:27:32,029 --> 00:27:29,159

reappear at will or teleport or

534

00:27:34,310 --> 00:27:32,039

something uh but it's interesting in

535

00:27:37,130 --> 00:27:34,320

that in this clip

536

00:27:39,409 --> 00:27:37,140

we can prove where he got the sound

537

00:27:41,210 --> 00:27:39,419

effects from Dr J and it's from a

538

00:27:43,250 --> 00:27:41,220

Hollywood movie if

539

00:27:44,210 --> 00:27:43,260

it's really teleporting why does he need

540

00:27:47,930 --> 00:27:44,220

to

541

00:27:50,029 --> 00:27:47,940

clip out Applause and oohs and Oz from a

542

00:27:52,070 --> 00:27:50,039

Hollywood movie as I recall it was the

543

00:27:54,649 --> 00:27:52,080

movie eyes wide shut that he took those

544

00:27:57,110 --> 00:27:54,659

sound effects from and put into this

545

00:27:59,930 --> 00:27:57,120

video clip and did you know Dr J that

546

00:28:02,750 --> 00:27:59,940

this man was fascinated with drama and

547

00:28:05,510 --> 00:28:02,760

acting he was in drama in high school I

548

00:28:08,210 --> 00:28:05,520

checked I actually talked to people that

549

00:28:09,890 --> 00:28:08,220

knew him then you didn't you didn't do

550

00:28:13,070 --> 00:28:09,900

the work and now you're gonna look

551  
00:28:16,930 --> 00:28:13,080  
foolish this is the evidence that Dr J

552  
00:28:20,390 --> 00:28:16,940  
Jaime musan and I guess Jimmy Church

553  
00:28:22,970 --> 00:28:20,400  
thinks is real and convincing compelling

554  
00:28:26,210 --> 00:28:22,980  
evidence that this man this fake doctor

555  
00:28:29,090 --> 00:28:26,220  
had an alien armband oh this is one of

556  
00:28:32,870 --> 00:28:29,100  
my favorite fake fraud stories this guy

557  
00:28:35,049 --> 00:28:32,880  
is so bad at this it's so bad it's good

558  
00:28:40,130 --> 00:28:35,059  
friends let's check out his evidence

559  
00:28:49,850 --> 00:28:41,330  
okay

560  
00:28:49,860 --> 00:29:16,100  
foreign

561  
00:29:16,110 --> 00:29:22,730  
[Applause]

562  
00:29:22,740 --> 00:29:29,500  
thank you

563  
00:29:44,110 --> 00:29:38,960

[Applause]

564

00:29:55,389 --> 00:29:44,120

[Music]

565

00:30:01,250 --> 00:29:58,850

the alien armband by the way Jason quit

566

00:30:03,470 --> 00:30:01,260

I just want to mention that Dr Jonathan

567

00:30:05,870 --> 00:30:03,480

Reed is better than Jason quit because

568

00:30:08,450 --> 00:30:05,880

Jason quit doesn't have a fake alien

569

00:30:10,909 --> 00:30:08,460

armband and Dr Jonathan Reed has a fake

570

00:30:13,730 --> 00:30:10,919

alien armband and we want to thank Tim

571

00:30:15,110 --> 00:30:13,740

Frick for his kindly generous 10 uh

572

00:30:17,330 --> 00:30:15,120

Super Chat the next question in

573

00:30:19,070 --> 00:30:17,340

disclosure is ETS where did they come

574

00:30:21,470 --> 00:30:19,080

from and what are they all doing here

575

00:30:23,269 --> 00:30:21,480

and this dude killed one yeah he claimed

576

00:30:25,070 --> 00:30:23,279

to but it was really dead because it

577

00:30:26,870 --> 00:30:25,080

kept crawling in and out of his freezer

578

00:30:28,970 --> 00:30:26,880

because that's what aliens do when you

579

00:30:30,950 --> 00:30:28,980

shoot them and put them in a freezer

580

00:30:32,570 --> 00:30:30,960

they come back to life and they crawl

581

00:30:36,049 --> 00:30:32,580

out of the freezer and then they go back

582

00:30:37,850 --> 00:30:36,059

in the freezer yeah but thank you Tim

583

00:30:40,010 --> 00:30:37,860

Frick for your kindness generosity and

584

00:30:41,630 --> 00:30:40,020

support I'm gonna try to read the super

585

00:30:44,570 --> 00:30:41,640

chats as they come in I know people

586

00:30:46,130 --> 00:30:44,580

prefer when I do that so uh and we want

587

00:30:49,010 --> 00:30:46,140

to thank all of our kind of generous

588

00:30:51,230 --> 00:30:49,020

benefactors uh for supporting us to not

589

00:30:53,510 --> 00:30:51,240

lie to people for supporting us to not

590

00:30:56,510 --> 00:30:53,520

defend frauds like third phase of moon

591

00:31:00,470 --> 00:30:56,520

who put out garbage information fake

592

00:31:02,450 --> 00:31:00,480

information and uh yeah it warms my

593

00:31:04,490 --> 00:31:02,460

heart that you can do this the honest

594

00:31:06,590 --> 00:31:04,500

way and that's what they're missing you

595

00:31:08,570 --> 00:31:06,600

don't have to lie to people you don't

596

00:31:10,610 --> 00:31:08,580

have to but it's a lot easier to make

597

00:31:12,830 --> 00:31:10,620

money if you're just willing to lie lie

598

00:31:16,610 --> 00:31:12,840

through your teeth uh and we're going to

599

00:31:18,590 --> 00:31:16,620

get back to uh Dr J and and why he may

600

00:31:21,289 --> 00:31:18,600

be thinking you know it's a good idea

601  
00:31:25,370 --> 00:31:21,299  
he's worked with him in the past at

602  
00:31:28,070 --> 00:31:25,380  
International UFO Congress right uh now

603  
00:31:30,710 --> 00:31:28,080  
back to third phase of moon the history

604  
00:31:33,350 --> 00:31:30,720  
of this is interesting

605  
00:31:35,750 --> 00:31:33,360  
because even years and years ago people

606  
00:31:38,930 --> 00:31:35,760  
were calling out third phase of moon for

607  
00:31:40,970 --> 00:31:38,940  
posting fake videos and for not having

608  
00:31:43,130 --> 00:31:40,980  
the expertise that they claimed that

609  
00:31:45,950 --> 00:31:43,140  
they had to be able to determine if

610  
00:31:48,289 --> 00:31:45,960  
something is fake or not uh and it's

611  
00:31:50,029 --> 00:31:48,299  
been going on for years friends so for

612  
00:31:53,029 --> 00:31:50,039  
years people have been calling them out

613  
00:31:55,610 --> 00:31:53,039

for their fakery froterry and bull

614

00:31:58,070 --> 00:31:55,620

but recently like I said they're they're

615

00:32:00,110 --> 00:31:58,080

telling their Talking Heads to say we

616

00:32:02,330 --> 00:32:00,120

only fake things years ago when we

617

00:32:06,049 --> 00:32:02,340

started we we haven't faked anything

618

00:32:07,789 --> 00:32:06,059

recently uh but we're gonna detail how

619

00:32:12,710 --> 00:32:07,799

they fake something as recently as

620

00:32:16,130 --> 00:32:12,720

February March and April uh thanks to uh

621

00:32:18,110 --> 00:32:16,140

thanks to astral citizens and I've got a

622

00:32:20,149 --> 00:32:18,120

bunch of my own debunks that we haven't

623

00:32:22,310 --> 00:32:20,159

ever broadcast yet and I'm getting them

624

00:32:24,350 --> 00:32:22,320

together and we're gonna we're we got

625

00:32:28,370 --> 00:32:24,360

more for you third phase keep crying

626  
00:32:31,310 --> 00:32:28,380  
keep crying keep it up I love it

627  
00:32:34,909 --> 00:32:31,320  
Let's uh let's look at a historical

628  
00:32:37,669 --> 00:32:34,919  
video uh from some years ago of someone

629  
00:32:40,130 --> 00:32:37,679  
else that was fed up with their fakery

630  
00:32:42,289 --> 00:32:40,140  
fraudery and bull third phase had been

631  
00:32:43,970 --> 00:32:42,299  
faking things a long time friends it's

632  
00:32:46,010 --> 00:32:43,980  
not just recently and it's not just

633  
00:32:48,649 --> 00:32:46,020  
years ago I believe that they've been

634  
00:32:51,350 --> 00:32:48,659  
faking things during their entire run

635  
00:32:53,570 --> 00:32:51,360  
here and like I said this is what

636  
00:32:55,970 --> 00:32:53,580  
bothers them they so desperately want to

637  
00:32:57,830 --> 00:32:55,980  
be loved and respected for all of their

638  
00:33:00,409 --> 00:32:57,840

accomplishments we have a number one

639

00:33:03,110 --> 00:33:00,419

documentary on Amazon Prime that's

640

00:33:05,330 --> 00:33:03,120

filled with lies you don't get credit

641

00:33:08,389 --> 00:33:05,340

for making a documentary that's filled

642

00:33:11,029 --> 00:33:08,399

with factual inaccuracies lies and a

643

00:33:13,190 --> 00:33:11,039

total lack of fact checking

644

00:33:16,669 --> 00:33:13,200

you don't get credit for being number

645

00:33:19,250 --> 00:33:16,679

one because you you let Dr Steven Greer

646

00:33:21,470 --> 00:33:19,260

sit there and lie in your documentary

647

00:33:24,110 --> 00:33:21,480

you don't get credit from anyone for

648

00:33:27,649 --> 00:33:24,120

doing that that's called laziness that's

649

00:33:31,310 --> 00:33:27,659

called sloppiness that's called uh not

650

00:33:32,990 --> 00:33:31,320

caring if the documentary documentaries

651  
00:33:34,730 --> 00:33:33,000  
are supposed to show you the truth of

652  
00:33:38,029 --> 00:33:34,740  
subjects I thought I don't know maybe

653  
00:33:40,310 --> 00:33:38,039  
yeah I must be naive right you can just

654  
00:33:42,649 --> 00:33:40,320  
pack a documentary full of lies and you

655  
00:33:45,049 --> 00:33:42,659  
too could be number one on Amazon good

656  
00:33:47,149 --> 00:33:45,059  
for you uh so here's a historical

657  
00:33:51,049 --> 00:33:47,159  
documentary of third phase being called

658  
00:33:53,330 --> 00:33:51,059  
out years ago for having fake videos my

659  
00:33:56,389 --> 00:33:53,340  
name is Blake cousins today our special

660  
00:33:58,970 --> 00:33:56,399  
guest Sheila Elliott she has a unique

661  
00:34:01,190 --> 00:33:58,980  
way of talking about paranormal and UFO

662  
00:34:03,049 --> 00:34:01,200  
activity from around the world on her

663  
00:34:04,789 --> 00:34:03,059

YouTube channel now Sheila has some

664

00:34:06,950 --> 00:34:04,799

questions for us at third phase of moon

665

00:34:09,829 --> 00:34:06,960

now Sheila go ahead and ask some of your

666

00:34:12,889 --> 00:34:09,839

questions that you have for us here okay

667

00:34:15,109 --> 00:34:12,899

um do you guys fake your UFO videos is

668

00:34:17,450 --> 00:34:15,119

that um computer Graphics that we're

669

00:34:19,490 --> 00:34:17,460

seeing on some of your videos well you

670

00:34:22,250 --> 00:34:19,500

know we get those questions all the time

671

00:34:24,290 --> 00:34:22,260

and YouTube we have many haters but then

672

00:34:26,810 --> 00:34:24,300

a lot of followers you know Sheila to be

673

00:34:29,270 --> 00:34:26,820

honest I have to say you know some of

674

00:34:31,669 --> 00:34:29,280

these videos possibly could be fake no

675

00:34:33,649 --> 00:34:31,679

doubt about it we're not blind here but

676

00:34:35,570 --> 00:34:33,659

we do get amazing videos from around the

677

00:34:38,089 --> 00:34:35,580

world and you know our policy at third

678

00:34:40,629 --> 00:34:38,099

mood isn't just a suppress you know

679

00:34:43,250 --> 00:34:40,639

these videos you know the supporter film

680

00:34:45,409 --> 00:34:43,260

has its own questions you know the bin

681

00:34:47,389 --> 00:34:45,419

Laden video and the photos of his dead

682

00:34:49,250 --> 00:34:47,399

body haven't been produced and you know

683

00:34:51,409 --> 00:34:49,260

there's questions even if they were to

684

00:34:53,149 --> 00:34:51,419

come out if they were Factor fake and

685

00:34:55,430 --> 00:34:53,159

we'll let the people decide and that's

686

00:34:58,190 --> 00:34:55,440

how we kind of do it at third phase yeah

687

00:34:59,570 --> 00:34:58,200

but your videos all kind of follow the

688

00:35:01,790 --> 00:34:59,580

same pattern you can tell they're made

689

00:35:03,410 --> 00:35:01,800

by the same person nobody knows who your

690

00:35:05,690 --> 00:35:03,420

sources are

691

00:35:07,730 --> 00:35:05,700

it's just obvious that you know you guys

692

00:35:09,710 --> 00:35:07,740

are making them that's okay but I wonder

693

00:35:11,390 --> 00:35:09,720

why you know why are you guys doing that

694

00:35:13,910 --> 00:35:11,400

well you know again like what do you get

695

00:35:15,470 --> 00:35:13,920

out well the thing is you see like you

696

00:35:18,589 --> 00:35:15,480

may have not been following our YouTube

697

00:35:20,329 --> 00:35:18,599

channel as of late we've been doing many

698

00:35:21,890 --> 00:35:20,339

Skype interviews such as what's

699

00:35:24,349 --> 00:35:21,900

happening right now from people around

700

00:35:26,930 --> 00:35:24,359

the world so you're gonna that's a good

701  
00:35:28,670 --> 00:35:26,940  
part of me you know that's a good thing

702  
00:35:31,010 --> 00:35:28,680  
you know actually talking to real people

703  
00:35:33,950 --> 00:35:31,020  
that's a step up from what you guys have

704  
00:35:35,810 --> 00:35:33,960  
been doing I think so

705  
00:35:37,849 --> 00:35:35,820  
well that's exactly right you know we're

706  
00:35:40,430 --> 00:35:37,859  
getting uh you know cordello from

707  
00:35:42,890 --> 00:35:40,440  
Australia Johnny Webb from the UK and

708  
00:35:44,569 --> 00:35:42,900  
you know many others and we're being

709  
00:35:47,210 --> 00:35:44,579  
we're able to meet people from around

710  
00:35:49,430 --> 00:35:47,220  
the world now and you know I've done

711  
00:35:52,190 --> 00:35:49,440  
photojournalism for over 20 years and

712  
00:35:54,410 --> 00:35:52,200  
sold photos and video exclusives to the

713  
00:35:56,150 --> 00:35:54,420

National Geographic to the LA Times the

714

00:35:58,069 --> 00:35:56,160

New York Post and other Affiliates

715

00:35:58,810 --> 00:35:58,079

throughout the world and we know how to

716

00:36:01,190 --> 00:35:58,820

get

717

00:36:02,870 --> 00:36:01,200

sensationalistic material out to the

718

00:36:04,550 --> 00:36:02,880

world quickly and when we started this

719

00:36:07,250 --> 00:36:04,560

three years ago

720

00:36:08,810 --> 00:36:07,260

regarding the UFO phenomenon you know we

721

00:36:10,849 --> 00:36:08,820

have our techniques on how to get it out

722

00:36:12,950 --> 00:36:10,859

to the world and what we're doing here

723

00:36:14,810 --> 00:36:12,960

at third phase of moon is also offering

724

00:36:16,370 --> 00:36:14,820

people from around the world if they

725

00:36:18,349 --> 00:36:16,380

want to give us exclusive video we're

726

00:36:21,470 --> 00:36:18,359

able to obtain their rights and I just

727

00:36:23,150 --> 00:36:21,480

haven't you know taken on YouTube or

728

00:36:25,670 --> 00:36:23,160

what have you and stolen you know we

729

00:36:28,069 --> 00:36:25,680

want to protect people from material so

730

00:36:32,390 --> 00:36:28,079

your marketing videos that are obvious

731

00:36:34,310 --> 00:36:32,400

hoax um on your May 4th video what video

732

00:36:36,650 --> 00:36:34,320

was that called you uploaded on May 4th

733

00:36:40,190 --> 00:36:36,660

you're both in it yeah

734

00:36:41,750 --> 00:36:40,200

um okay well you said that you're you

735

00:36:44,329 --> 00:36:41,760

want some kind of

736

00:36:46,250 --> 00:36:44,339

you won some kind of Guggenheim award or

737

00:36:49,010 --> 00:36:46,260

something or your brother did yeah and

738

00:36:51,770 --> 00:36:49,020

that's how he can tell us that it's a

739

00:36:55,010 --> 00:36:51,780

genuine video then he goes on to say

740

00:36:56,109 --> 00:36:55,020

that the pixelation matches that doesn't

741

00:36:58,609 --> 00:36:56,119

make any sense

742

00:37:01,490 --> 00:36:58,619

the whole thing that he said about how

743

00:37:04,609 --> 00:37:01,500

that video is real makes no sense plus

744

00:37:06,950 --> 00:37:04,619

it's great and fake I can't tell if you

745

00:37:09,230 --> 00:37:06,960

guys are joking or not but

746

00:37:10,910 --> 00:37:09,240

well that's interesting you know like I

747

00:37:13,190 --> 00:37:10,920

said against you you know a lot of these

748

00:37:15,170 --> 00:37:13,200

videos are suspect John Bennett's

749

00:37:17,210 --> 00:37:15,180

footage we've received many videos from

750

00:37:19,609 --> 00:37:17,220

them and pictures and you know they're

751  
00:37:21,650 --> 00:37:19,619  
of the same object but we're not gonna

752  
00:37:23,390 --> 00:37:21,660  
suppress the footage we're gonna get it

753  
00:37:25,970 --> 00:37:23,400  
out there and let the people decide

754  
00:37:29,210 --> 00:37:25,980  
along with you know World testimony and

755  
00:37:32,030 --> 00:37:29,220  
like I said would you suppress the the

756  
00:37:33,550 --> 00:37:32,040  
bin Laden photo whether it's a fake or

757  
00:37:36,230 --> 00:37:33,560  
not

758  
00:37:38,390 --> 00:37:36,240  
no that's Bin Laden though I pick and

759  
00:37:40,190 --> 00:37:38,400  
choose UFO stuff that I post I don't

760  
00:37:42,109 --> 00:37:40,200  
post up if it doesn't sit right with me

761  
00:37:43,609 --> 00:37:42,119  
if it looks fake and I'm going to catch

762  
00:37:45,530 --> 00:37:43,619  
a lot of slack for it then I'm not even

763  
00:37:46,849 --> 00:37:45,540

gonna you know because people some

764

00:37:48,290 --> 00:37:46,859

people actually believe that that's real

765

00:37:51,890 --> 00:37:48,300

when it's not and all it does is cause

766

00:37:54,410 --> 00:37:51,900

more confusion and problems for us in

767

00:37:56,210 --> 00:37:54,420

ufology right I know for a fact that

768

00:37:58,970 --> 00:37:56,220

back in the time you picked up our

769

00:38:01,970 --> 00:37:58,980

videos and put it on your site without

770

00:38:03,589 --> 00:38:01,980

even having permission asked by me you

771

00:38:06,650 --> 00:38:03,599

know again it starts with the Moon is we

772

00:38:08,210 --> 00:38:06,660

have to protect our copyright you know

773

00:38:10,310 --> 00:38:08,220

we're not going to break any rules on

774

00:38:12,470 --> 00:38:10,320

YouTube so we gotta find a special

775

00:38:14,390 --> 00:38:12,480

boundary of material rights and that's

776

00:38:15,609 --> 00:38:14,400

what we're doing it's exclusive material

777

00:38:20,170 --> 00:38:15,619

and

778

00:38:22,550 --> 00:38:20,180

submit footage to us here in third phase

779

00:38:24,230 --> 00:38:22,560

it's obviously in business for you guys

780

00:38:26,150 --> 00:38:24,240

that much is clear but I don't think

781

00:38:28,370 --> 00:38:26,160

you're in the right place as far as

782

00:38:30,109 --> 00:38:28,380

actually caring about ecology you're

783

00:38:32,150 --> 00:38:30,119

good businessmen but you need to put

784

00:38:35,329 --> 00:38:32,160

your efforts towards something that's

785

00:38:37,849 --> 00:38:35,339

not deceiving people who want to see

786

00:38:39,589 --> 00:38:37,859

real footage you know you know they're

787

00:38:41,870 --> 00:38:39,599

all familiar with you they give you

788

00:38:44,210 --> 00:38:41,880

thumbs down half of your videos have all

789

00:38:45,290 --> 00:38:44,220

thumbs down like how are you okay with

790

00:38:47,329 --> 00:38:45,300

that

791

00:38:48,890 --> 00:38:47,339

you know the material is controversial

792

00:38:50,870 --> 00:38:48,900

and no doubt about it but without

793

00:38:53,390 --> 00:38:50,880

controversy we wouldn't be able to meet

794

00:38:56,270 --> 00:38:53,400

people like Robert Bingham who again we

795

00:38:58,310 --> 00:38:56,280

invite everybody on May 19th to show up

796

00:39:00,710 --> 00:38:58,320

at the Park Plaza Hotel as he summons

797

00:39:02,690 --> 00:39:00,720

UFOs tell me Sheila if third phase I'm

798

00:39:04,609 --> 00:39:02,700

going to start out how we did how would

799

00:39:06,710 --> 00:39:04,619

we have come across Robert Bingham in

800

00:39:09,410 --> 00:39:06,720

order to even do this historic event

801  
00:39:11,510 --> 00:39:09,420  
he's done it for us three times

802  
00:39:14,390 --> 00:39:11,520  
that seems like a step up for you guys

803  
00:39:16,849 --> 00:39:14,400  
but you know if you're gonna keep on

804  
00:39:18,950 --> 00:39:16,859  
posting videos that you you know that

805  
00:39:21,710 --> 00:39:18,960  
they're fake then how can you keep doing

806  
00:39:23,510 --> 00:39:21,720  
that like I used to post videos because

807  
00:39:26,089 --> 00:39:23,520  
I was Dumb and I believed everything but

808  
00:39:28,190 --> 00:39:26,099  
now I realize they weren't all UFOs and

809  
00:39:29,630 --> 00:39:28,200  
so I don't post them anymore well you

810  
00:39:31,790 --> 00:39:29,640  
know the national the National

811  
00:39:35,030 --> 00:39:31,800  
Geographic the Sci-Fi channel Japanese

812  
00:39:36,770 --> 00:39:35,040  
television picks up these videos and are

813  
00:39:39,470 --> 00:39:36,780

you saying that they don't know what a

814

00:39:41,210 --> 00:39:39,480

fake is and I do how how do you make the

815

00:39:44,930 --> 00:39:41,220

Judgment like

816

00:39:47,210 --> 00:39:44,940

they like hoaxes if you haven't noticed

817

00:39:49,010 --> 00:39:47,220

mainstream media gives a lot of

818

00:39:50,329 --> 00:39:49,020

attention the hoaxes I I know that

819

00:39:51,530 --> 00:39:50,339

you've noticed you've been making a

820

00:39:53,569 --> 00:39:51,540

business out of it

821

00:39:54,130 --> 00:39:53,579

it's become a franchise and it's

822

00:39:56,930 --> 00:39:54,140

disgusting

823

00:40:00,530 --> 00:39:56,940

[Music]

824

00:40:04,609 --> 00:40:00,540

oh oh he just got beat down by a woman

825

00:40:07,190 --> 00:40:04,619

oh it's great and uh Sweet Caroline with

826

00:40:08,990 --> 00:40:07,200

the kind of generous 1999 member Sweet

827

00:40:10,430 --> 00:40:09,000

Caroline thanks for being a member and

828

00:40:12,650 --> 00:40:10,440

thanks for your continued support of the

829

00:40:14,690 --> 00:40:12,660

show Stephen thanks for the last oh my

830

00:40:16,790 --> 00:40:14,700

God these fake fraudsters crack me up

831

00:40:20,329 --> 00:40:16,800

I'm having a good time tonight and I

832

00:40:22,010 --> 00:40:20,339

hope everybody else is uh thank you for

833

00:40:23,450 --> 00:40:22,020

your kindness your generosity and your

834

00:40:25,609 --> 00:40:23,460

support of the show it is much much

835

00:40:28,250 --> 00:40:25,619

appreciated and

836

00:40:32,210 --> 00:40:28,260

uh we're gonna bounce back and forth

837

00:40:35,810 --> 00:40:32,220

here a little bit so uh why we're here

838

00:40:39,550 --> 00:40:35,820

and uh sort of having a laugh at the

839

00:40:44,210 --> 00:40:39,560

expense of people that are purposefully

840

00:40:48,290 --> 00:40:44,220

pushing that a fake doctors alien

841

00:40:52,849 --> 00:40:48,300

stories are real uh you know

842

00:40:54,530 --> 00:40:52,859

it's great so uh one of the things uh

843

00:40:56,810 --> 00:40:54,540

that I wanted to share with you and this

844

00:40:59,870 --> 00:40:56,820

comes from Anthony on identified as four

845

00:41:02,690 --> 00:40:59,880

thank you uh is that it would appear

846

00:41:04,430 --> 00:41:02,700

that third phase Moon they were in my

847

00:41:08,089 --> 00:41:04,440

live chat complaining

848

00:41:11,510 --> 00:41:08,099

uh because I S I'm saying that they're

849

00:41:15,290 --> 00:41:11,520

backing up this fake Dr Jonathan Reed

850

00:41:17,690 --> 00:41:15,300

story as being real and they forget that

851

00:41:20,089 --> 00:41:17,700

the internet never forgets they're like

852

00:41:23,510 --> 00:41:20,099

well we didn't say it was real we quoted

853

00:41:24,710 --> 00:41:23,520

uh another person yeah great so here it

854

00:41:26,089 --> 00:41:24,720

is

855

00:41:30,890 --> 00:41:26,099

see

856

00:41:34,130 --> 00:41:30,900

how the UFO cosmicon game works is that

857

00:41:36,410 --> 00:41:34,140

one person who's willing to host a fraud

858

00:41:38,450 --> 00:41:36,420

in the form of Dr J

859

00:41:42,170 --> 00:41:38,460

uh is

860

00:41:45,170 --> 00:41:42,180

backed up by another person with no

861

00:41:47,510 --> 00:41:45,180

morals no ethics and no morality and

862

00:41:50,210 --> 00:41:47,520

here we have third phase of moon in the

863

00:41:53,990 --> 00:41:50,220

live chat while the fake fraud doctor is

864

00:41:56,450 --> 00:41:54,000

being interviewed by Dr J uh and by the

865

00:41:58,310 --> 00:41:56,460

way we have a lot on Dr J and what he

866

00:42:00,890 --> 00:41:58,320

said he really backed himself into a

867

00:42:02,290 --> 00:42:00,900

corner and he's going to wish that

868

00:42:05,210 --> 00:42:02,300

he didn't

869

00:42:07,670 --> 00:42:05,220

uh third phase of moon we spoke with

870

00:42:09,589 --> 00:42:07,680

Jaime nusan for those unaware Jaime

871

00:42:11,990 --> 00:42:09,599

musan is the person behind the Roswell

872

00:42:15,530 --> 00:42:12,000

slides alien hoax he is the person

873

00:42:17,990 --> 00:42:15,540

behind the spider monkey alien hoax he

874

00:42:20,510 --> 00:42:18,000

or I'm sorry it was a marmoset monkey

875

00:42:22,670 --> 00:42:20,520

that they uh shaved down and mummified

876

00:42:26,030 --> 00:42:22,680

and claimed was an alien it was a

877

00:42:28,790 --> 00:42:26,040

marmoset monkey uh doctor excuse me

878

00:42:31,970 --> 00:42:28,800

Jaime musan is also behind the Nazca

879

00:42:34,250 --> 00:42:31,980

aliens hoax you remember that one where

880

00:42:36,230 --> 00:42:34,260

somebody glued together dug up a bunch

881

00:42:38,770 --> 00:42:36,240

of dead bodies and glued them together

882

00:42:41,690 --> 00:42:38,780

and pretended that they were alien

883

00:42:44,870 --> 00:42:41,700

mummies right you remember that alien

884

00:42:48,349 --> 00:42:44,880

hoax Jaime musan is the king of alien

885

00:42:51,050 --> 00:42:48,359

hoaxes he also brought Dr fake Jonathan

886

00:42:53,630 --> 00:42:51,060

Reed over uh I don't know if it was

887

00:42:55,670 --> 00:42:53,640

Mexico or South America to do a whole

888

00:42:59,329 --> 00:42:55,680

tour telling people about his alien

889

00:43:01,309 --> 00:42:59,339

experiences so what we have is uh third

890

00:43:04,010 --> 00:43:01,319

phase of moon who can't tell a real

891

00:43:06,349 --> 00:43:04,020

doctor from a fake doctor we have Dr J

892

00:43:08,089 --> 00:43:06,359

who can't tell a real doctor from a fake

893

00:43:10,250 --> 00:43:08,099

doctor by the way he's now claiming that

894

00:43:11,809 --> 00:43:10,260

he vetted his education and his

895

00:43:15,470 --> 00:43:11,819

education is real and I'm here to tell

896

00:43:19,130 --> 00:43:15,480

you friends that is categorically false

897

00:43:21,770 --> 00:43:19,140

this man is not a doctor his name's not

898

00:43:24,829 --> 00:43:21,780

even Dr Jonathan Reed

899

00:43:26,030 --> 00:43:24,839

all right and then we have Jaime musan

900

00:43:28,430 --> 00:43:26,040

who can't

901  
00:43:31,370 --> 00:43:28,440  
make a phone call and check somebody's

902  
00:43:33,470 --> 00:43:31,380  
education and find out that he's not a

903  
00:43:36,349 --> 00:43:33,480  
real doctor you see you see how this

904  
00:43:38,870 --> 00:43:36,359  
works what you have to do is no fact

905  
00:43:41,030 --> 00:43:38,880  
checking no vetting just tell people

906  
00:43:43,910 --> 00:43:41,040  
that he's telling the truth find a

907  
00:43:46,430 --> 00:43:43,920  
Nutter willing to tell alien stories and

908  
00:43:48,050 --> 00:43:46,440  
and who cares if he's a fake doctor who

909  
00:43:50,210 --> 00:43:48,060  
cares if he didn't work anywhere that he

910  
00:43:52,069 --> 00:43:50,220  
said that he worked

911  
00:43:55,309 --> 00:43:52,079  
so third phase of moon is in the live

912  
00:43:59,089 --> 00:43:55,319  
chat and this is the cosmicon backup

913  
00:44:00,950 --> 00:43:59,099

when you need to bolster that your fraud

914

00:44:03,890 --> 00:44:00,960

fake doctor is telling the truth about

915

00:44:06,710 --> 00:44:03,900

those aliens you bring in another Faker

916

00:44:09,109 --> 00:44:06,720

hoaxer to tell everybody in the live

917

00:44:12,770 --> 00:44:09,119

chat that the story is true and that is

918

00:44:16,250 --> 00:44:12,780

exactly what happened here the cosmicon

919

00:44:19,190 --> 00:44:16,260

backup we spoke with Jaime musan who's a

920

00:44:21,890 --> 00:44:19,200

big hoaxer about Dr Reed's case Jaime

921

00:44:25,430 --> 00:44:21,900

musan has confirmed that his story is

922

00:44:27,250 --> 00:44:25,440

real Jaime told us that they tested the

923

00:44:30,829 --> 00:44:27,260

area around the Obelisk and it was

924

00:44:33,950 --> 00:44:30,839

radioactive great great so what we have

925

00:44:37,430 --> 00:44:33,960

is the king of

926  
00:44:40,069 --> 00:44:37,440  
alien hoaxes Jaime musan you can look

927  
00:44:47,450 --> 00:44:43,190  
telling the king of fake UFO videos

928  
00:44:50,150 --> 00:44:47,460  
third phase of moon that the fake fraud

929  
00:44:53,210 --> 00:44:50,160  
doctor's story is real and here is third

930  
00:44:56,150 --> 00:44:53,220  
phase of moon in the live chat

931  
00:44:59,150 --> 00:44:56,160  
helping Dr J and we've seen that clip

932  
00:45:01,609 --> 00:44:59,160  
previously of them working together they

933  
00:45:03,770 --> 00:45:01,619  
work together so this is what we have

934  
00:45:07,430 --> 00:45:03,780  
here in my opinion is third phase of

935  
00:45:11,150 --> 00:45:07,440  
moon helping Dr J push this garbage

936  
00:45:14,089 --> 00:45:11,160  
story as true it's awesome

937  
00:45:18,410 --> 00:45:14,099  
uh but wait there's more

938  
00:45:20,270 --> 00:45:18,420

so uh we can get back to Dr J who has

939

00:45:23,030 --> 00:45:20,280

now backed himself into a corner because

940

00:45:25,490 --> 00:45:23,040

now Dr J is telling people that he did

941

00:45:28,069 --> 00:45:25,500

do the research and this man's education

942

00:45:29,569 --> 00:45:28,079

is real and the people that he worked

943

00:45:32,329 --> 00:45:29,579

with at the companies he claimed he

944

00:45:34,250 --> 00:45:32,339

worked with all confirmed for him and

945

00:45:36,230 --> 00:45:34,260

I'm gonna have a problem with that Dr J

946

00:45:37,849 --> 00:45:36,240

I want their names I want their

947

00:45:39,950 --> 00:45:37,859

telephone numbers I want to know when

948

00:45:41,809 --> 00:45:39,960

you spoke with them and I'll verify your

949

00:45:44,450 --> 00:45:41,819

work

950

00:45:46,430 --> 00:45:44,460

I'm not going to hold my breath not

951  
00:45:48,589 --> 00:45:46,440  
going to hold my breath because I've

952  
00:45:51,530 --> 00:45:48,599  
already vetted his work history and his

953  
00:45:52,430 --> 00:45:51,540  
education it's all fake it's all fake Dr

954  
00:45:55,370 --> 00:45:52,440  
Day

955  
00:45:56,809 --> 00:45:55,380  
but uh here we have Dr Dirty Mike with

956  
00:45:58,670 --> 00:45:56,819  
the kind of generous five dollar Super

957  
00:46:00,410 --> 00:45:58,680  
Chat thank you for doing what you can to

958  
00:46:01,849 --> 00:46:00,420  
help get frauds out of the community I

959  
00:46:03,829 --> 00:46:01,859  
hope someday they're all gone and the

960  
00:46:06,470 --> 00:46:03,839  
research can finally be taken seriously

961  
00:46:10,190 --> 00:46:06,480  
that is my hope as well and thank you Dr

962  
00:46:12,650 --> 00:46:10,200  
Dirty Mike Dirty Mike sounds dirty uh

963  
00:46:14,270 --> 00:46:12,660

yeah a long time show supporter thank

964

00:46:15,829 --> 00:46:14,280

you for your kindness generosity and

965

00:46:18,230 --> 00:46:15,839

support of the show much much

966

00:46:22,309 --> 00:46:18,240

appreciated so back to third phase Moon

967

00:46:24,530 --> 00:46:22,319

remember uh we said that they have been

968

00:46:26,870 --> 00:46:24,540

faking things for years and here we have

969

00:46:31,490 --> 00:46:26,880

a historical video which we've already

970

00:46:33,530 --> 00:46:31,500

showed that details for you that for

971

00:46:35,210 --> 00:46:33,540

years people have been accusing them of

972

00:46:37,550 --> 00:46:35,220

Faking videos making the videos

973

00:46:40,910 --> 00:46:37,560

themselves and claiming that they had

974

00:46:42,950 --> 00:46:40,920

been sent them and someone did a

975

00:46:45,950 --> 00:46:42,960

detailed analysis on Reddit of their

976

00:46:49,250 --> 00:46:45,960

early videos and claims this is their

977

00:46:51,410 --> 00:46:49,260

claim that they were all done with the

978

00:46:53,510 --> 00:46:51,420

same camera

979

00:46:55,730 --> 00:46:53,520

so how can multiple sources from all

980

00:46:57,950 --> 00:46:55,740

around the world be sending them videos

981

00:46:59,650 --> 00:46:57,960

with the same camera

982

00:47:03,050 --> 00:46:59,660

uh yeah

983

00:47:05,450 --> 00:47:03,060

so historically people have been

984

00:47:07,970 --> 00:47:05,460

accusing them of Faking things for years

985

00:47:12,890 --> 00:47:07,980

and and the talking points like I said

986

00:47:14,750 --> 00:47:12,900

used to be that they are doing it the

987

00:47:16,609 --> 00:47:14,760

right way now they're not faking things

988

00:47:19,609 --> 00:47:16,619

lately they're really trying to do it

989

00:47:21,530 --> 00:47:19,619

the right way but we can see that as

990

00:47:24,530 --> 00:47:21,540

recently as I believe it was February

991

00:47:26,329 --> 00:47:24,540

March and April astral citizens which by

992

00:47:28,430 --> 00:47:26,339

the way is a great channel it's in the

993

00:47:31,790 --> 00:47:28,440

description of the video astral citizens

994

00:47:34,670 --> 00:47:31,800

is one of the best at peeling back the

995

00:47:37,609 --> 00:47:34,680

layers of deception and showing you how

996

00:47:41,270 --> 00:47:37,619

these frauds are able to do what they do

997

00:47:43,809 --> 00:47:41,280

my favorite in his latest video on third

998

00:47:47,990 --> 00:47:43,819

phase is when third phase took

999

00:47:51,050 --> 00:47:48,000

a video that they knew was space debris

1000

00:47:53,210 --> 00:47:51,060

they even were dumb enough to comment on

1001  
00:47:55,910 --> 00:47:53,220  
that guy's space debris video that was

1002  
00:47:57,290 --> 00:47:55,920  
clearly identified as space debris great

1003  
00:47:59,870 --> 00:47:57,300  
video can we share it on our Channel

1004  
00:48:02,210 --> 00:47:59,880  
we'll credit you then third phase of

1005  
00:48:04,430 --> 00:48:02,220  
moon takes that space debris video puts

1006  
00:48:07,190 --> 00:48:04,440  
it on their Channel and then does the

1007  
00:48:10,130 --> 00:48:07,200  
Robert Stack voiceover you know what an

1008  
00:48:13,069 --> 00:48:10,140  
incredible mystery in the skies this UFO

1009  
00:48:16,309 --> 00:48:13,079  
is just spotted we can see the wind

1010  
00:48:18,490 --> 00:48:16,319  
in one portion of the video they knew it

1011  
00:48:22,010 --> 00:48:18,500  
was space debris and they sat there

1012  
00:48:24,410 --> 00:48:22,020  
pretending that it was unidentified by

1013  
00:48:26,270 --> 00:48:24,420

definition it's not an unidentified

1014

00:48:29,210 --> 00:48:26,280

flying object if it's already been

1015

00:48:31,670 --> 00:48:29,220

identified as space debris they knew

1016

00:48:33,470 --> 00:48:31,680

where that video came from and what

1017

00:48:35,450 --> 00:48:33,480

about rich who says they don't fake

1018

00:48:38,329 --> 00:48:35,460

anything why doesn't he comment on that

1019

00:48:40,790 --> 00:48:38,339

right you you're telling everybody I'm

1020

00:48:43,010 --> 00:48:40,800

lying to everyone I guess Heathcliff

1021

00:48:45,170 --> 00:48:43,020

Spencer from astral citizens is also

1022

00:48:48,470 --> 00:48:45,180

lying to everybody he shows the

1023

00:48:51,829 --> 00:48:48,480

screenshots in the video of where they

1024

00:48:54,530 --> 00:48:51,839

took the fake UFO video from it was

1025

00:48:58,250 --> 00:48:54,540

space debris and then they put it on

1026

00:49:00,829 --> 00:48:58,260

their channel oh it's great so I would

1027

00:49:05,329 --> 00:49:00,839

highly encourage you if you want to see

1028

00:49:07,849 --> 00:49:05,339

what goes into making fake UFO videos or

1029

00:49:11,089 --> 00:49:07,859

fake alien videos all kinds of fakery

1030

00:49:13,490 --> 00:49:11,099

rotary and bull exposed please do

1031

00:49:15,589 --> 00:49:13,500

support astral citizens the delay link

1032

00:49:17,630 --> 00:49:15,599

to his channel is in the description of

1033

00:49:20,750 --> 00:49:17,640

this video he also did an excellent

1034

00:49:23,270 --> 00:49:20,760

piece recently on the Nazi Girl Marina

1035

00:49:25,849 --> 00:49:23,280

sarin and by the way we'll have more on

1036

00:49:28,490 --> 00:49:25,859

that too because apparently now rich is

1037

00:49:31,550 --> 00:49:28,500

defending and sucking up to the Nazi

1038

00:49:34,790 --> 00:49:31,560

girl oh it's odd this it's gets better

1039

00:49:37,250 --> 00:49:34,800

and better I love it but

1040

00:49:42,349 --> 00:49:37,260

before I get too excited

1041

00:49:43,490 --> 00:49:42,359

I did ask permission uh so I am going to

1042

00:49:48,950 --> 00:49:43,500

uh

1043

00:49:50,690 --> 00:49:48,960

cite fair use all the same but we have

1044

00:49:53,450 --> 00:49:50,700

permission from Heathcliff Spencer to

1045

00:49:55,849 --> 00:49:53,460

share his video detailing how third

1046

00:49:57,829 --> 00:49:55,859

phase of moon are lying to you detailing

1047

00:49:59,870 --> 00:49:57,839

how rich from goofan is lying to his

1048

00:50:01,670 --> 00:49:59,880

audience and everybody else when he says

1049

00:50:04,790 --> 00:50:01,680

they haven't faked anything recently

1050

00:50:06,770 --> 00:50:04,800

because Heathcliff Spencer shows you how

1051

00:50:08,809 --> 00:50:06,780

they faked three different videos

1052

00:50:12,710 --> 00:50:08,819

recently

1053

00:50:14,210 --> 00:50:12,720

so the talking points and the lies that

1054

00:50:17,470 --> 00:50:14,220

they try to project that they haven't

1055

00:50:22,130 --> 00:50:17,480

faked anything recently come crashing

1056

00:50:25,370 --> 00:50:22,140

smashing down under scrutiny under any

1057

00:50:27,650 --> 00:50:25,380

scrutiny we know that they're lying

1058

00:50:31,309 --> 00:50:27,660

again just like they lied to that girl

1059

00:50:35,030 --> 00:50:31,319

years ago just like they lie and and say

1060

00:50:37,910 --> 00:50:35,040

they don't fake things we listen

1061

00:50:40,490 --> 00:50:37,920

people have caught them time and time

1062

00:50:42,650 --> 00:50:40,500

again there's whole other videos where

1063

00:50:44,809 --> 00:50:42,660

they've been caught pretending they were

1064

00:50:47,150 --> 00:50:44,819

in the Philippines when they were really

1065

00:50:50,990 --> 00:50:47,160

in Hawaii right

1066

00:50:52,849 --> 00:50:51,000

great great but I encourage you if you

1067

00:50:54,829 --> 00:50:52,859

want to see what goes into because

1068

00:50:58,190 --> 00:50:54,839

Heathcliff Spencer does a better job

1069

00:51:01,010 --> 00:50:58,200

than I could breaking down what goes

1070

00:51:02,349 --> 00:51:01,020

into creating a UFO hoax and in this

1071

00:51:05,750 --> 00:51:02,359

video we're going to share tonight

1072

00:51:07,609 --> 00:51:05,760

Heathcliff Spencer expertly uh through

1073

00:51:10,430 --> 00:51:07,619

incredible research I don't know how he

1074

00:51:13,130 --> 00:51:10,440

finds some of this stuff he was able to

1075

00:51:16,069 --> 00:51:13,140

show exactly how three different videos

1076

00:51:19,490 --> 00:51:16,079

that you that third phase claims were

1077

00:51:22,609 --> 00:51:19,500

UFOs were faked massaged if you will

1078

00:51:24,349 --> 00:51:22,619

some people maybe oh well maybe they

1079

00:51:26,390 --> 00:51:24,359

didn't fake it but they manipulated

1080

00:51:28,690 --> 00:51:26,400

things to make it look more like

1081

00:51:31,490 --> 00:51:28,700

mysterious or whatever

1082

00:51:33,170 --> 00:51:31,500

however you want to slice it dice it

1083

00:51:36,170 --> 00:51:33,180

they

1084

00:51:37,730 --> 00:51:36,180

are pushing fake information into the

1085

00:51:41,210 --> 00:51:37,740

UFO Community that's what they're good

1086

00:51:43,069 --> 00:51:41,220

at that's what they excel at right

1087

00:51:45,470 --> 00:51:43,079

and people

1088

00:51:48,410 --> 00:51:45,480

love it or hate it but they get the

1089

00:51:52,370 --> 00:51:48,420

views I gotta give them that uh so how

1090

00:51:56,030 --> 00:51:52,380

about we take a a journey into some of

1091

00:51:59,030 --> 00:51:56,040

their latest fakery fraudery and Bowl

1092

00:52:01,130 --> 00:51:59,040

because again people like Rich are lying

1093

00:52:03,309 --> 00:52:01,140

through their teeth telling people they

1094

00:52:06,049 --> 00:52:03,319

haven't faked anything recently

1095

00:52:08,569 --> 00:52:06,059

and rich is supposed to be the one

1096

00:52:10,970 --> 00:52:08,579

defending them I can't wait to hear Rich

1097

00:52:13,250 --> 00:52:10,980

from goofan defending them telling

1098

00:52:14,569 --> 00:52:13,260

everybody that the Dr Jonathan Reed case

1099

00:52:16,670 --> 00:52:14,579

is real

1100

00:52:20,270 --> 00:52:16,680

a fake doctor with a fake education

1101  
00:52:24,309 --> 00:52:20,280  
great but let's get into some examples

1102  
00:52:26,690 --> 00:52:24,319  
of the fake videos that are being

1103  
00:52:29,030 --> 00:52:26,700  
manufactured over a third phase of moon

1104  
00:52:33,049 --> 00:52:29,040  
as they pretend to be some kind of

1105  
00:52:35,569 --> 00:52:33,059  
experts in UFOs it's it's just great and

1106  
00:52:37,370 --> 00:52:35,579  
again please do subscribe to astral

1107  
00:52:38,930 --> 00:52:37,380  
Citizens We're going to be sharing a lot

1108  
00:52:41,450 --> 00:52:38,940  
more of his stuff with his permission

1109  
00:52:44,270 --> 00:52:41,460  
hopefully and and hopefully we'll have

1110  
00:52:48,349 --> 00:52:44,280  
him as a guest soon I'd like that let's

1111  
00:52:50,630 --> 00:52:48,359  
get into it friends this is a an amazing

1112  
00:52:53,390 --> 00:52:50,640  
video that details how third phase of

1113  
00:52:56,030 --> 00:52:53,400

moon are able to deceive people and it's

1114

00:52:58,849 --> 00:52:56,040

so interesting to watch those layers of

1115

00:53:02,329 --> 00:52:58,859

deception being peeled back and see the

1116

00:53:05,270 --> 00:53:02,339

truth behind what they actually do to

1117

00:53:08,210 --> 00:53:05,280

generate money for themselves let's get

1118

00:53:10,730 --> 00:53:08,220

into it friends the latest in a series

1119

00:53:13,490 --> 00:53:10,740

of UFO videos from the YouTube channel

1120

00:53:16,730 --> 00:53:13,500

third phase of moon has been circulating

1121

00:53:19,970 --> 00:53:16,740

the internet and causing quite a steer

1122

00:53:22,849 --> 00:53:19,980

but what's really going on are the

1123

00:53:24,950 --> 00:53:22,859

videos just a series of fake videos or

1124

00:53:26,870 --> 00:53:24,960

could this be real

1125

00:53:28,970 --> 00:53:26,880

we're here to debunk the three most

1126  
00:53:32,809 --> 00:53:28,980  
recent videos of third phase of the moon

1127  
00:53:38,089 --> 00:53:35,690  
this is astral citizens brought to you

1128  
00:53:40,609 --> 00:53:38,099  
by Heathcliff Spencer Peters what NASA

1129  
00:53:42,890 --> 00:53:40,619  
doesn't want you to see

1130  
00:53:45,410 --> 00:53:42,900  
nowadays the internet is played with

1131  
00:53:48,470 --> 00:53:45,420  
fake videos and information

1132  
00:53:50,569 --> 00:53:48,480  
aliens UFOs and even celebrities are

1133  
00:53:53,089 --> 00:53:50,579  
particularly popular for fakers

1134  
00:53:54,589 --> 00:53:53,099  
but YouTube channel third phase moon is

1135  
00:53:56,210 --> 00:53:54,599  
Making Waves

1136  
00:53:58,430 --> 00:53:56,220  
you are going to find out what's really

1137  
00:54:01,370 --> 00:53:58,440  
going on in this video by Third phase of

1138  
00:54:03,530 --> 00:54:01,380

moon called what NASA doesn't want you

1139

00:54:05,150 --> 00:54:03,540

to see

1140

00:54:08,210 --> 00:54:05,160

video third phase of moon takes

1141

00:54:11,569 --> 00:54:08,220

advantage of UFO Believers distrust of

1142

00:54:13,849 --> 00:54:11,579

NASA and uses that to talk about strange

1143

00:54:16,790 --> 00:54:13,859

objects in a live stream video from the

1144

00:54:18,950 --> 00:54:16,800

International Space Station

1145

00:54:21,170 --> 00:54:18,960

in the context of third phase of Moon's

1146

00:54:24,109 --> 00:54:21,180

video they play a clip of a person

1147

00:54:26,750 --> 00:54:24,119

recording a monitor that plays the ISS

1148

00:54:27,650 --> 00:54:26,760

live feed which shows a few down to

1149

00:54:29,750 --> 00:54:27,660

earth

1150

00:54:32,930 --> 00:54:29,760

according to them you can see a strange

1151  
00:54:35,390 --> 00:54:32,940  
blue object and suddenly the blue object

1152  
00:54:38,089 --> 00:54:35,400  
disappears

1153  
00:54:39,589 --> 00:54:38,099  
after some researched I stumbled upon

1154  
00:54:41,390 --> 00:54:39,599  
the exact same video of the

1155  
00:54:43,790 --> 00:54:41,400  
International Space Station on a stock

1156  
00:54:46,609 --> 00:54:43,800  
footage website a website where you can

1157  
00:54:48,589 --> 00:54:46,619  
buy video and from there I was able to

1158  
00:54:51,230 --> 00:54:48,599  
find the actual live stream

1159  
00:54:53,510 --> 00:54:51,240  
in it you can see that the blue stripe

1160  
00:54:59,150 --> 00:54:53,520  
corresponds to the sunlight

1161  
00:55:04,190 --> 00:55:02,089  
conclusion my conclusion is the third

1162  
00:55:06,770 --> 00:55:04,200  
phase of whom deliberately does not

1163  
00:55:08,750 --> 00:55:06,780

mention their Source because the last

1164

00:55:11,630 --> 00:55:08,760

thing you want is to inform your

1165

00:55:13,490 --> 00:55:11,640

followers with facts so why bother and

1166

00:55:15,589 --> 00:55:13,500

if you cut out a piece from the footage

1167

00:55:18,230 --> 00:55:15,599

and show only the moment when you can

1168

00:55:20,990 --> 00:55:18,240

see what's happening you know that this

1169

00:55:22,730 --> 00:55:21,000

is about light reflection the title

1170

00:55:25,190 --> 00:55:22,740

misleads their followers and suggests

1171

00:55:27,589 --> 00:55:25,200

that NASA is hiding something but in

1172

00:55:30,170 --> 00:55:27,599

fact I have more faith in NASA than

1173

00:55:32,829 --> 00:55:30,180

hoaxes like third phase or moon or their

1174

00:55:38,210 --> 00:55:35,530

thank you

1175

00:55:40,849 --> 00:55:38,220

dripping with skepticism UFO

1176  
00:55:43,190 --> 00:55:40,859  
conspiracies and people performing

1177  
00:55:45,650 --> 00:55:43,200  
potato Giants the latest UFO video

1178  
00:55:48,109 --> 00:55:45,660  
hasn't exactly produced any kind of

1179  
00:55:51,109 --> 00:55:48,119  
positive feeling it's another strange

1180  
00:55:53,809 --> 00:55:51,119  
object of the same ISS live stream video

1181  
00:55:56,450 --> 00:55:53,819  
and they see more objects

1182  
00:55:59,630 --> 00:55:56,460  
I'm wondering our third phase of moon

1183  
00:56:02,569 --> 00:55:59,640  
and their UFO investigators from Mars

1184  
00:56:05,270 --> 00:56:02,579  
no is the answer because nothingness on

1185  
00:56:07,549 --> 00:56:05,280  
Mars has even more intelligence

1186  
00:56:10,870 --> 00:56:07,559  
and they are acting again they talk

1187  
00:56:13,670 --> 00:56:10,880  
about white spots weird objects etc etc

1188  
00:56:15,710 --> 00:56:13,680

exactly the same issue as in the

1189

00:56:17,510 --> 00:56:15,720

previous video I demonstrated

1190

00:56:29,829 --> 00:56:17,520

let's watch the full video without the

1191

00:56:29,839 --> 00:56:32,930

thank you

1192

00:56:57,650 --> 00:56:52,830

[Music]

1193

00:57:12,829 --> 00:56:58,650

thank you

1194

00:57:14,550 --> 00:57:12,839

[Music]

1195

00:57:16,500 --> 00:57:14,560

foreign

1196

00:57:17,320 --> 00:57:16,510

[Music]

1197

00:57:24,230 --> 00:57:17,330

[Applause]

1198

00:57:26,089 --> 00:57:24,240

[Music]

1199

00:57:28,370 --> 00:57:26,099

they didn't share their source with the

1200

00:57:30,290 --> 00:57:28,380

viewers and they intentionally didn't

1201  
00:57:32,450 --> 00:57:30,300  
show the full video

1202  
00:57:35,630 --> 00:57:32,460  
their story was a terrible and a

1203  
00:57:40,849 --> 00:57:35,640  
completely not representative of what

1204  
00:57:40,859 --> 00:57:46,210  
we've never seen it

1205  
00:57:46,220 --> 00:57:54,549  
we're gonna be sharing evidence

1206  
00:58:01,549 --> 00:57:59,030  
Wings fans or a corners of this craft

1207  
00:58:05,510 --> 00:58:01,559  
this thing almost looks like it's

1208  
00:58:07,849 --> 00:58:05,520  
connected massive crap shocks major city

1209  
00:58:12,049 --> 00:58:07,859  
the video presents a cluster of Lights

1210  
00:58:14,510 --> 00:58:12,059  
in Hawaii their narrative you can almost

1211  
00:58:16,849 --> 00:58:14,520  
see wingspans of corners of this Grant

1212  
00:58:18,950 --> 00:58:16,859  
and that this is the very first time

1213  
00:58:22,490 --> 00:58:18,960

they ever seen it

1214

00:58:24,530 --> 00:58:22,500

now I've got them on another big line I

1215

00:58:27,230 --> 00:58:24,540

will tell you in a moment I failed to

1216

00:58:30,349 --> 00:58:27,240

find a recent event about this no

1217

00:58:32,630 --> 00:58:30,359

reports nothing in reality we can see

1218

00:58:35,569 --> 00:58:32,640

that there was a new story about this

1219

00:58:37,609 --> 00:58:35,579

event that happened two years ago on

1220

00:58:40,069 --> 00:58:37,619

October

1221

00:58:44,030 --> 00:58:40,079

and well all well who do we have there

1222

00:58:48,170 --> 00:58:44,040

on a YouTube channel you see third phase

1223

00:58:51,170 --> 00:58:48,180

of Moon published on October 25th 2020.

1224

00:58:52,549 --> 00:58:51,180

in the comment section Dave Rhymes may I

1225

00:58:54,829 --> 00:58:52,559

share your video on my channel through

1226  
00:59:00,010 --> 00:58:54,839  
Facebook move we will be sure to credit

1227  
00:59:04,809 --> 00:59:02,809  
conclusion we are looking at a rocket

1228  
00:59:08,270 --> 00:59:04,819  
potion

1229  
00:59:10,250 --> 00:59:08,280  
Chief scientist at the WM Keck

1230  
00:59:12,410 --> 00:59:10,260  
Observatory

1231  
00:59:14,690 --> 00:59:12,420  
says that these bright lights are from

1232  
00:59:17,150 --> 00:59:14,700  
an old rocket booster that launched a

1233  
00:59:23,270 --> 00:59:17,160  
communication satellite into space in

1234  
00:59:28,130 --> 00:59:24,950  
the verdict

1235  
00:59:30,470 --> 00:59:28,140  
nobody likes being Muslims and in my

1236  
00:59:31,430 --> 00:59:30,480  
view bird treasure moon is just doing

1237  
00:59:34,069 --> 00:59:31,440  
that

1238  
00:59:36,470 --> 00:59:34,079

they provide very little information on

1239

00:59:40,069 --> 00:59:36,480

the videos they post and intentionally

1240

00:59:42,710 --> 00:59:40,079

leave out key pieces of information

1241

00:59:45,230 --> 00:59:42,720

there's manipulation involved and yes

1242

00:59:46,789 --> 00:59:45,240

it's deliberate

1243

00:59:48,770 --> 00:59:46,799

what's more

1244

00:59:50,809 --> 00:59:48,780

the so-called UFO researcher who

1245

00:59:53,510 --> 00:59:50,819

attended the live stream is unable to

1246

00:59:56,809 --> 00:59:53,520

provide any analysis of the encounter

1247

01:00:00,109 --> 00:59:56,819

when asked and he sits there like a deer

1248

01:00:06,170 --> 01:00:02,930

third phase of moon has to stop

1249

01:00:08,510 --> 01:00:06,180

immediately that's my advice all these

1250

01:00:10,370 --> 01:00:08,520

years they run a high risk of being

1251

01:00:12,589 --> 01:00:10,380

demonetized

1252

01:00:15,170 --> 01:00:12,599

because YouTube clearly says in their

1253

01:00:16,370 --> 01:00:15,180

spam deceptive practice and scam

1254

01:00:19,430 --> 01:00:16,380

policies

1255

01:00:21,170 --> 01:00:19,440

YouTube doesn't allow spam scams and

1256

01:00:24,829 --> 01:00:21,180

other deceptive practices that take

1257

01:00:29,030 --> 01:00:24,839

advantage of the YouTube Community

1258

01:00:35,750 --> 01:00:31,370

and I'm referring to the misleading

1259

01:00:37,670 --> 01:00:35,760

maida or thumbnails using title top news

1260

01:00:40,910 --> 01:00:37,680

description to trick users into

1261

01:00:42,049 --> 01:00:40,920

believing the content is something it is

1262

01:00:46,130 --> 01:00:42,059

not

1263

01:00:50,510 --> 01:00:46,140

so again third phase of moon has to stop

1264

01:00:53,690 --> 01:00:52,370

here's the thing

1265

01:00:55,609 --> 01:00:53,700

we get it

1266

01:00:58,430 --> 01:00:55,619

you are you a whole believer and you've

1267

01:01:01,309 --> 01:00:58,440

seen the video from third phase of moon

1268

01:01:04,250 --> 01:01:01,319

but here's the thing these are whole

1269

01:01:06,170 --> 01:01:04,260

church they are not real

1270

01:01:09,230 --> 01:01:06,180

comment below and let us know what you

1271

01:01:13,030 --> 01:01:09,240

think about this latest patch of UFO

1272

01:01:18,170 --> 01:01:15,770

Astro citizens is home to unbiased in

1273

01:01:20,150 --> 01:01:18,180

rare UFO news like and share this video

1274

01:01:21,950 --> 01:01:20,160

and comment below click the thanks

1275

01:01:24,650 --> 01:01:21,960

button below this video to show support

1276

01:01:26,750 --> 01:01:24,660

if you want to see more make sure to

1277

01:01:29,630 --> 01:01:26,760

follow us join the free UFO social

1278

01:01:31,740 --> 01:01:29,640

network app astralcitizens.com and

1279

01:01:38,410 --> 01:01:31,750

become a true citizen of the Stars

1280

01:01:44,750 --> 01:01:41,390

so special thanks to Heathcliff Spencer

1281

01:01:47,569 --> 01:01:44,760

who proved categorically with facts and

1282

01:01:50,089 --> 01:01:47,579

evidence and proof that these fake

1283

01:01:52,130 --> 01:01:50,099

talking points of Rich from goofan and

1284

01:01:55,250 --> 01:01:52,140

others who say they haven't faked

1285

01:01:56,450 --> 01:01:55,260

anything in five years is completely and

1286

01:01:59,690 --> 01:01:56,460

totally

1287

01:02:02,450 --> 01:01:59,700

false there's those are talking points

1288

01:02:04,569 --> 01:02:02,460

right you just keep repeating a lie

1289

01:02:07,789 --> 01:02:04,579

enough and people will believe it

1290

01:02:09,950 --> 01:02:07,799

apparently but not once you peel back

1291

01:02:12,109 --> 01:02:09,960

the layers of their deception

1292

01:02:13,970 --> 01:02:12,119

and uh you know some people will argue

1293

01:02:16,010 --> 01:02:13,980

well they're not really faking that one

1294

01:02:18,349 --> 01:02:16,020

NASA video but they are carefully

1295

01:02:21,049 --> 01:02:18,359

manipulating it's called forced

1296

01:02:24,470 --> 01:02:21,059

perspective in Magic right you you make

1297

01:02:27,349 --> 01:02:24,480

people only able to see a certain View

1298

01:02:30,230 --> 01:02:27,359

so that they don't see the truth of what

1299

01:02:32,089 --> 01:02:30,240

you're really showing them and uh boy

1300

01:02:35,329 --> 01:02:32,099

astral citizens does a great job again

1301

01:02:37,730 --> 01:02:35,339

his uh channel is in the description of

1302

01:02:40,190 --> 01:02:37,740

the video go join his channel I think

1303

01:02:42,349 --> 01:02:40,200

you'll be glad that you did

1304

01:02:44,210 --> 01:02:42,359

um and we want to thank UFO John Doe

1305

01:02:45,589 --> 01:02:44,220

long time show supporters says spooky

1306

01:02:47,930 --> 01:02:45,599

and Steven nice job putting this

1307

01:02:49,609 --> 01:02:47,940

transformative video together this is a

1308

01:02:52,730 --> 01:02:49,619

very important video to help folks

1309

01:02:54,710 --> 01:02:52,740

realize and expose UFO fraudsters it's

1310

01:02:58,789 --> 01:02:54,720

very concerning someone believes they

1311

01:03:00,530 --> 01:02:58,799

are a doctor yeah and uh and he also is

1312

01:03:03,770 --> 01:03:00,540

pretending to work with children with

1313

01:03:07,370 --> 01:03:03,780

special needs UFO John Doe who fakes

1314

01:03:09,109 --> 01:03:07,380

working with needy children right except

1315

01:03:11,750 --> 01:03:09,119

somebody that's constructing a fake

1316

01:03:15,490 --> 01:03:11,760

narrative it's absolutely ridiculous

1317

01:03:17,990 --> 01:03:15,500

right and uh yeah and world and Chaos

1318

01:03:20,150 --> 01:03:18,000

says still watching I'm sure why so

1319

01:03:24,770 --> 01:03:20,160

quiet boys they realize that they've

1320

01:03:27,470 --> 01:03:24,780

lost they cannot withstand the the

1321

01:03:30,730 --> 01:03:27,480

they cannot withstand the overwhelming

1322

01:03:33,890 --> 01:03:30,740

evidence of what we're presenting here

1323

01:03:36,470 --> 01:03:33,900

and quite honestly in neither can Rich

1324

01:03:38,569 --> 01:03:36,480

from goofan who defends them who works

1325

01:03:41,569 --> 01:03:38,579

with and for them while he's calling

1326

01:03:44,990 --> 01:03:41,579

other people frauds he's working for

1327

01:03:46,670 --> 01:03:45,000

these guys who were nailed by the way

1328

01:03:48,950 --> 01:03:46,680

I don't care what they said in my live

1329

01:03:52,490 --> 01:03:48,960

chat they signed off they are now

1330

01:03:55,430 --> 01:03:52,500

telling people because they're backing

1331

01:03:59,329 --> 01:03:55,440

up their buddy Dr J so they are helping

1332

01:04:01,549 --> 01:03:59,339

Dr J push a completely and totally fake

1333

01:04:04,069 --> 01:04:01,559

story and you know what I think that

1334

01:04:07,910 --> 01:04:04,079

they thought that everything had blown

1335

01:04:10,730 --> 01:04:07,920

over and they were off my radar uh and I

1336

01:04:14,930 --> 01:04:10,740

wouldn't say anything if they this is

1337

01:04:18,890 --> 01:04:14,940

co-signing on a 100 percent provably

1338

01:04:21,890 --> 01:04:18,900

fake man with a 100 provably fake

1339

01:04:24,470 --> 01:04:21,900

background and fake education and a fake

1340

01:04:28,190 --> 01:04:24,480

story they are co-signing it helping

1341

01:04:32,990 --> 01:04:28,200

their buddy Dr J shovel this garbage

1342

01:04:36,289 --> 01:04:33,000

story pedal this total fraud this hoax

1343

01:04:39,230 --> 01:04:36,299

right and hey Rich you said they don't

1344

01:04:41,990 --> 01:04:39,240

hoax anything what about signing off on

1345

01:04:45,589 --> 01:04:42,000

hoaxes because here they are signing off

1346

01:04:47,930 --> 01:04:45,599

on the hoax of Dr Jonathan Reed with

1347

01:04:51,410 --> 01:04:47,940

their buddy who they work with and and

1348

01:04:53,870 --> 01:04:51,420

together Dr J

1349

01:05:01,430 --> 01:04:53,880

and we'll get into more that I have to

1350

01:05:08,270 --> 01:05:03,470

on second

1351

01:05:15,470 --> 01:05:11,349

we are gonna share uh some information

1352

01:05:18,289 --> 01:05:15,480

that is really gonna put this Dr J in an

1353

01:05:20,329 --> 01:05:18,299

even worse light it's it's bad enough

1354

01:05:23,630 --> 01:05:20,339

for him look

1355

01:05:26,809 --> 01:05:23,640

he could have said yeah I was busy or

1356

01:05:30,170 --> 01:05:26,819

something I didn't vet the guest and and

1357

01:05:33,349 --> 01:05:30,180

moved on with his life but now he has

1358

01:05:36,109 --> 01:05:33,359

doubled and tripled down on the fake Dr

1359

01:05:40,130 --> 01:05:36,119

Jonathan Reed story and we have proof of

1360

01:05:42,890 --> 01:05:40,140

that so while I'm sure he is right now

1361

01:05:45,710 --> 01:05:42,900

running to delete a bunch of comments we

1362

01:05:49,130 --> 01:05:45,720

saved them we got them all Dr Reed we or

1363

01:05:51,470 --> 01:05:49,140

I'm sorry Dr J we got all your comments

1364

01:05:54,490 --> 01:05:51,480

where you're making absolutely

1365

01:05:57,950 --> 01:05:54,500

ridiculous unprovable fictitious

1366

01:06:00,890 --> 01:05:57,960

arguments to people that are saying that

1367

01:06:03,650 --> 01:06:00,900

this guy is a fraud and by the way uh we

1368

01:06:08,890 --> 01:06:03,660

want to thank uh we want to thank Lord

1369

01:06:12,650 --> 01:06:08,900

Ludacris who uh went to that event

1370

01:06:16,849 --> 01:06:12,660

he is a truth Seeker I love him and

1371

01:06:19,130 --> 01:06:16,859

thank you so here we have Dr J doubling

1372

01:06:21,049 --> 01:06:19,140

and tripling down on the fake fraud

1373

01:06:24,289 --> 01:06:21,059

doctor that he platformed and is making

1374

01:06:26,630 --> 01:06:24,299

money with and by the way I'm not sure

1375

01:06:28,609 --> 01:06:26,640

but he may be be the person that

1376

01:06:31,130 --> 01:06:28,619

originally booked him at this

1377

01:06:33,589 --> 01:06:31,140

International UFO conference who he also

1378

01:06:37,370 --> 01:06:33,599

works for

1379

01:06:42,289 --> 01:06:37,380

so uh Lord Ludacris says this was a hoax

1380

01:06:44,390 --> 01:06:42,299

he is not a doctor Dr J says

1381

01:06:46,670 --> 01:06:44,400

where are you making your assumptions

1382

01:06:49,569 --> 01:06:46,680

from what's hard to believe that this

1383

01:06:53,630 --> 01:06:49,579

man whose life has been erased

1384

01:06:55,970 --> 01:06:53,640

r-a-c-e-d not erased a raced friends is

1385

01:06:57,770 --> 01:06:55,980

a raced worse than e-raced and this guy

1386

01:07:00,770 --> 01:06:57,780

went to college for 12 years and he

1387

01:07:02,630 --> 01:07:00,780

can't spell the word erased yeah but

1388

01:07:05,150 --> 01:07:02,640

he's supposed to be so smart he's

1389

01:07:07,250 --> 01:07:05,160

smarter than all of us and he is sure

1390

01:07:09,829 --> 01:07:07,260

that this guy Dr Reed is telling the

1391

01:07:13,430 --> 01:07:09,839

truth about those aliens

1392

01:07:15,829 --> 01:07:13,440

um his life has been a race and was able

1393

01:07:18,829 --> 01:07:15,839

to find all the professors and

1394

01:07:23,750 --> 01:07:18,839

co-workers that worked with him as an OP

1395

01:07:26,089 --> 01:07:23,760

doctor verify he was okay Dr J radio

1396

01:07:28,069 --> 01:07:26,099

live get me their names get me their

1397

01:07:31,370 --> 01:07:28,079

phone numbers I'll interview them

1398

01:07:33,950 --> 01:07:31,380

uh they don't exist this is called the

1399

01:07:36,529 --> 01:07:33,960

cosmicon bluff when you get called out

1400

01:07:39,230 --> 01:07:36,539

by somebody for knowingly pushing a fake

1401

01:07:41,450 --> 01:07:39,240

frog doctor and a hoax you got to

1402

01:07:46,730 --> 01:07:41,460

pretend that you actually researched him

1403

01:07:50,569 --> 01:07:46,740

they all do it and this guy did it badly

1404

01:07:52,130 --> 01:07:50,579

I was able to uh verify he was and with

1405

01:07:54,410 --> 01:07:52,140

all that evidence if that doesn't

1406

01:07:56,450 --> 01:07:54,420

convince you and everything is a hoax to

1407

01:07:58,549 --> 01:07:56,460

you apparently and while I'm glad you

1408

01:08:00,710 --> 01:07:58,559

watched out of curiosity why the hell do

1409

01:08:03,010 --> 01:08:00,720

you even watch UFO videos

1410

01:08:05,510 --> 01:08:03,020

which is not a hoax to you

1411

01:08:08,450 --> 01:08:05,520

maybe English is this guy's second

1412

01:08:10,190 --> 01:08:08,460

language why does he write so badly if

1413

01:08:13,549 --> 01:08:10,200

he went to college for eight or twelve

1414

01:08:15,890 --> 01:08:13,559

years to become a doctor of law a doctor

1415

01:08:19,550 --> 01:08:15,900

of law writes like this maybe we ought

1416

01:08:21,289 --> 01:08:19,560

to check into his educational claims too

1417

01:08:23,390 --> 01:08:21,299

um and by the way I'm not making any

1418

01:08:25,189 --> 01:08:23,400

accusations I just find it funny that a

1419

01:08:28,669 --> 01:08:25,199

guy who claims to go to college for 8 or

1420

01:08:33,650 --> 01:08:28,679

12 years can't spell the word erased and

1421

01:08:38,570 --> 01:08:36,829

let's see which is not a hoax to you is

1422

01:08:40,849 --> 01:08:38,580

it the ones that people don't interact

1423

01:08:42,709 --> 01:08:40,859

with aliens is it because it breaks you

1424

01:08:44,630 --> 01:08:42,719

from your safe space and you can't

1425

01:08:47,090 --> 01:08:44,640

understand the reality at this point no

1426

01:08:49,550 --> 01:08:47,100

it's because Lord ludicrous plaid

1427

01:08:52,249 --> 01:08:49,560

actually listened to a real and factual

1428

01:08:56,209 --> 01:08:52,259

breakdown of this fake fraud Dr Reed

1429

01:08:58,970 --> 01:08:56,219

from me and UFO Watchdog and others he

1430

01:09:02,390 --> 01:08:58,980

knew that the story was fake it's not

1431

01:09:04,490 --> 01:09:02,400

about oh you're violating his safe space

1432

01:09:05,809 --> 01:09:04,500

Dr J goes on to say you're passing

1433

01:09:08,510 --> 01:09:05,819

judgment on something you've never

1434

01:09:11,150 --> 01:09:08,520

experienced yourself yeah uh I'm pretty

1435

01:09:14,510 --> 01:09:11,160

sure Lord ludicrous has never pretended

1436

01:09:16,849 --> 01:09:14,520

to be a psychiatrist and pretended to uh

1437

01:09:18,950 --> 01:09:16,859

you know encounter aliens in the woods

1438

01:09:20,209 --> 01:09:18,960

and then kill the alien and put it in a

1439

01:09:21,950 --> 01:09:20,219

freezer you're right he never

1440

01:09:23,749 --> 01:09:21,960

experienced that I'm pretty sure I don't

1441

01:09:26,630 --> 01:09:23,759

know

1442

01:09:28,610 --> 01:09:26,640

oh God you've never experienced yourself

1443

01:09:31,849 --> 01:09:28,620

and you're completely throwing away the

1444

01:09:34,970 --> 01:09:31,859

actual scientific physical proof okay Dr

1445

01:09:36,110 --> 01:09:34,980

J send me the actual physical scientific

1446

01:09:38,689 --> 01:09:36,120

proof

1447

01:09:40,550 --> 01:09:38,699

oh by the way why would you put and and

1448

01:09:44,530 --> 01:09:40,560

here's where it gets great

1449

01:09:48,470 --> 01:09:44,540

because Dr J is so

1450

01:09:52,070 --> 01:09:48,480

desperate to save face for hosting a

1451

01:09:54,830 --> 01:09:52,080

known fake fraud Dr hoaxer that he is

1452

01:09:57,350 --> 01:09:54,840

going to pull out the pope card that

1453

01:10:00,890 --> 01:09:57,360

story that this fake fraud doctor met

1454

01:10:05,390 --> 01:10:00,900

with Pope Francis is in this

1455

01:10:08,930 --> 01:10:05,400

uh oh by the way why would put why would

1456

01:10:12,830 --> 01:10:08,940

put Francis the pope over one billion

1457

01:10:15,650 --> 01:10:12,840

people in the Holy See bring

1458

01:10:17,570 --> 01:10:15,660

bring one one billion people in the Holy

1459

01:10:20,570 --> 01:10:17,580

See bring him to the Vatican for a

1460

01:10:23,090 --> 01:10:20,580

one-on-one meeting about this case Dr J

1461

01:10:25,970 --> 01:10:23,100

can you prove that he's ever actually

1462

01:10:29,270 --> 01:10:25,980

been to Italy or Rome can we see the

1463

01:10:31,010 --> 01:10:29,280

plane tickets can we see copies of uh

1464

01:10:34,669 --> 01:10:31,020

you know proof that he's been to the

1465

01:10:37,130 --> 01:10:34,679

Vatican do you know uh what a people

1466

01:10:39,110 --> 01:10:37,140

what a Papal coin is did you know that

1467

01:10:40,490 --> 01:10:39,120

when when the pope actually calls

1468

01:10:43,669 --> 01:10:40,500

someone for an audience there's always

1469

01:10:45,530 --> 01:10:43,679

papal gifts that they get that include

1470

01:10:47,570 --> 01:10:45,540

the seal the pope so I'm sure that the

1471

01:10:50,270 --> 01:10:47,580

fake fraud Doctor Jonathan Reed can show

1472

01:10:52,610 --> 01:10:50,280

us those papal gifts he got after the

1473

01:10:55,010 --> 01:10:52,620

pope requested an audience with him and

1474

01:10:57,470 --> 01:10:55,020

I'm sure Dr J that you can show us the

1475

01:10:59,630 --> 01:10:57,480

papal records of the day that Dr

1476

01:11:02,450 --> 01:10:59,640

Jonathan Reed the fake for all doctor

1477

01:11:04,070 --> 01:11:02,460

met with Pope Francis it's it's going to

1478

01:11:06,709 --> 01:11:04,080

be in the papal records right because

1479

01:11:08,030 --> 01:11:06,719

every meeting is in the papal records

1480

01:11:10,790 --> 01:11:08,040

are you going to pull out the Men in

1481

01:11:14,030 --> 01:11:10,800

Black explanation for that

1482

01:11:17,030 --> 01:11:14,040

if anything more that comes out more

1483

01:11:19,430 --> 01:11:17,040

that supports as a lawyer I can't even

1484

01:11:22,430 --> 01:11:19,440

read this it's written so bad I could

1485

01:11:24,890 --> 01:11:22,440

tell you if this was able to be brought

1486

01:11:27,830 --> 01:11:24,900

to be proved this would win in a

1487

01:11:30,050 --> 01:11:27,840

landslide take the elements of Balthazar

1488

01:11:33,590 --> 01:11:30,060

that are lacking evidence and you have

1489

01:11:35,570 --> 01:11:33,600

the doctor Regis he has everything he

1490

01:11:37,070 --> 01:11:35,580

needed from a crash and retrieval even

1491

01:11:39,830 --> 01:11:37,080

though there was no crash on your

1492

01:11:43,430 --> 01:11:39,840

evolved to prove everything who wrote

1493

01:11:46,610 --> 01:11:43,440

this a second grader this guy's a doctor

1494

01:11:48,649 --> 01:11:46,620

Jesus Christ why am I reading this but I

1495

01:11:50,630 --> 01:11:48,659

I have to read it okay

1496

01:11:53,030 --> 01:11:50,640

let's see

1497

01:11:55,669 --> 01:11:53,040

hundreds of hours of pictures writings

1498

01:11:58,370 --> 01:11:55,679

and video demonstration time she spoke

1499

01:11:59,930 --> 01:11:58,380

she spoke who's he talking about now and

1500

01:12:02,030 --> 01:11:59,940

50 plus countries with the most

1501

01:12:04,370 --> 01:12:02,040

important people in the world sadly

1502

01:12:06,050 --> 01:12:04,380

though no one wants to help change the

1503

01:12:07,850 --> 01:12:06,060

world everyone's satisfied with the

1504

01:12:08,590 --> 01:12:07,860

evidence but no one can do anything with

1505

01:12:11,930 --> 01:12:08,600

it

1506

01:12:13,729 --> 01:12:11,940

Lord Ludicrous Chimes back he isn't a

1507

01:12:15,770 --> 01:12:13,739

doctor and his story has been debunked

1508

01:12:18,050 --> 01:12:15,780

by many people why give a liar a

1509

01:12:21,770 --> 01:12:18,060

platform did you really not even do the

1510

01:12:25,250 --> 01:12:21,780

most basic research about him and no uh

1511

01:12:29,270 --> 01:12:25,260

Dr J is bluffing here because like I

1512

01:12:30,649 --> 01:12:29,280

said Dr J if you're not lying uh oh by

1513

01:12:33,350 --> 01:12:30,659

the way I have to change the background

1514

01:12:36,050 --> 01:12:33,360

here I apologize I wanted to be sure to

1515

01:12:39,110 --> 01:12:36,060

thank uh he's Cliff Spencer for that

1516

01:12:43,370 --> 01:12:39,120

excellent video uh we'll just put up the

1517

01:12:46,729 --> 01:12:43,380

area 51 there we go so Dr J is bluffing

1518

01:12:49,790 --> 01:12:46,739

horribly badly here because this is

1519

01:12:52,310 --> 01:12:49,800

called the cosmicon double down or the

1520

01:12:54,310 --> 01:12:52,320

cosmicon super duper prover maneuver

1521

01:12:58,130 --> 01:12:54,320

when you get caught

1522

01:13:00,290 --> 01:12:58,140

faking you know making money from a

1523

01:13:03,890 --> 01:13:00,300

completely and totally 100 percent

1524

01:13:05,689 --> 01:13:03,900

provably fake story you gotta do one of

1525

01:13:09,410 --> 01:13:05,699

a few things you got to do the cosmicon

1526

01:13:11,630 --> 01:13:09,420

shuffle and go away or you gotta do the

1527

01:13:15,709 --> 01:13:11,640

cosmicon double down and that's what Dr

1528

01:13:19,250 --> 01:13:15,719

J did claiming that his guest the Dr

1529

01:13:21,410 --> 01:13:19,260

Jonathan Reed was offered a Papal visit

1530

01:13:23,450 --> 01:13:21,420

and an audience with the Pope to tell

1531

01:13:24,350 --> 01:13:23,460

the pope about his alien experience but

1532

01:13:26,990 --> 01:13:24,360

again

1533

01:13:29,510 --> 01:13:27,000

if the fake doctor had actually done

1534

01:13:32,990 --> 01:13:29,520

that Dr J there would be verifiable

1535

01:13:35,090 --> 01:13:33,000

evidentiary proof that he had a Papal

1536

01:13:37,490 --> 01:13:35,100

audience he met with the Pope there

1537

01:13:40,669 --> 01:13:37,500

would be records he may have people

1538

01:13:43,430 --> 01:13:40,679

gifts that the pope gives to everyone he

1539

01:13:45,470 --> 01:13:43,440

grants an audience to look it up I'm

1540

01:13:47,870 --> 01:13:45,480

Catholic and I'm quite sure that every

1541

01:13:50,870 --> 01:13:47,880

single individual that the pope meets

1542

01:13:53,149 --> 01:13:50,880

with is in the papal records they keep

1543

01:13:56,270 --> 01:13:53,159

records of every minute of his day Dr J

1544

01:13:58,130 --> 01:13:56,280

so if you're not lying here you'll be

1545

01:13:59,930 --> 01:13:58,140

able to provide us with the proof that

1546

01:14:02,090 --> 01:13:59,940

he met the pope right

1547

01:14:03,830 --> 01:14:02,100

you'll be able to show us that evidence

1548

01:14:07,070 --> 01:14:03,840

and earlier

1549

01:14:10,189 --> 01:14:07,080

he did say that he checked into all the

1550

01:14:13,669 --> 01:14:10,199

people that Dr the fake doctor claimed

1551

01:14:15,649 --> 01:14:13,679

to work with who verified his story so

1552

01:14:17,209 --> 01:14:15,659

I'd like the names and phone numbers of

1553

01:14:20,689 --> 01:14:17,219

the people that you're claiming that you

1554

01:14:23,290 --> 01:14:20,699

talked to or is this a really bad Bluff

1555

01:14:27,050 --> 01:14:23,300

Dr J and you just got caught

1556

01:14:30,530 --> 01:14:27,060

red-handed pushing a fake fraud doctor

1557

01:14:34,070 --> 01:14:30,540

you didn't even call the colleges that

1558

01:14:35,990 --> 01:14:34,080

he claimed he went to you didn't do five

1559

01:14:38,990 --> 01:14:36,000

minutes of research you didn't even

1560

01:14:41,870 --> 01:14:39,000

Google his name Google his name you'll

1561

01:14:43,850 --> 01:14:41,880

find the proof that he's a fraud you

1562

01:14:46,910 --> 01:14:43,860

didn't do that and now you're doubling

1563

01:14:48,770 --> 01:14:46,920

down saying that this man had an

1564

01:14:50,450 --> 01:14:48,780

audience with the Pope that's your proof

1565

01:14:52,729 --> 01:14:50,460

that his story is real that he had an

1566

01:14:54,470 --> 01:14:52,739

audience with the pope then great show

1567

01:14:56,570 --> 01:14:54,480

us the proof he had an audience with the

1568

01:15:00,530 --> 01:14:56,580

Pope or does it not exist because you

1569

01:15:03,590 --> 01:15:00,540

bluffed and now you're screwed Dr J now

1570

01:15:07,130 --> 01:15:03,600

it's even worse for you because you try

1571

01:15:10,729 --> 01:15:07,140

to do the bluff and I'm calling Dr Jay's

1572

01:15:13,310 --> 01:15:10,739

Bluff I am calling Dr Jay's Bluff right

1573

01:15:14,870 --> 01:15:13,320

now if you've got the proof send it to

1574

01:15:16,550 --> 01:15:14,880

me send it to me right now on Facebook

1575

01:15:18,649 --> 01:15:16,560

we'll share it send it to me right now

1576

01:15:21,649 --> 01:15:18,659

on Twitter we'll share it you've got

1577

01:15:25,130 --> 01:15:21,659

nothing because the proof that you're

1578

01:15:28,250 --> 01:15:25,140

claiming to have in your own video

1579

01:15:30,050 --> 01:15:28,260

comments does not exist you can't prove

1580

01:15:32,030 --> 01:15:30,060

that he met with the Pope you can't

1581

01:15:36,350 --> 01:15:32,040

prove that you talk to his co-workers

1582

01:15:38,330 --> 01:15:36,360

let's compare notes Dr J or am I going

1583

01:15:40,970 --> 01:15:38,340

to call your bluff and hear crickets

1584

01:15:43,370 --> 01:15:40,980

from you because you know that you

1585

01:15:46,669 --> 01:15:43,380

bluffed and you don't have the evidence

1586

01:15:48,410 --> 01:15:46,679

that you claimed you already have or are

1587

01:15:50,149 --> 01:15:48,420

you going to try to scramble now and

1588

01:15:52,610 --> 01:15:50,159

invent some evidence those are your

1589

01:15:55,490 --> 01:15:52,620

choices choose carefully because I'm

1590

01:15:58,189 --> 01:15:55,500

going to keep it up Dr J I got more for

1591

01:16:01,270 --> 01:15:58,199

you I got a lot more I got so much more

1592

01:16:04,610 --> 01:16:01,280

on this Dr J on this case and on you

1593

01:16:06,770 --> 01:16:04,620

platforming this hoaxter so choose very

1594

01:16:07,550 --> 01:16:06,780

carefully what you decide to say and do

1595

01:16:09,290 --> 01:16:07,560

next

1596

01:16:15,410 --> 01:16:09,300

same for third phase

1597

01:16:17,510 --> 01:16:15,420

dogs and Talking Heads that they buy for

1598

01:16:19,910 --> 01:16:17,520

cheap you know the cheap [h\_\_h] that

1599

01:16:21,290 --> 01:16:19,920

work for third phase of moon

1600

01:16:23,990 --> 01:16:21,300

great

1601

01:16:26,689 --> 01:16:24,000

uh and by the way I'm going to show you

1602

01:16:29,330 --> 01:16:26,699

the proof that he met the pope and when

1603

01:16:31,850 --> 01:16:29,340

you're done laughing uh we can talk

1604

01:16:34,189 --> 01:16:31,860

about it but let's let's get into the

1605

01:16:35,090 --> 01:16:34,199

proof that he met the pope

1606

01:16:37,850 --> 01:16:35,100

um

1607

01:16:39,709 --> 01:16:37,860

let's get into that evidence and proof

1608

01:16:41,990 --> 01:16:39,719

that we have here

1609

01:16:45,229 --> 01:16:42,000

all right here's here's here's the first

1610

01:16:48,229 --> 01:16:45,239

proof Dr J must be the most Global man

1611

01:16:50,209 --> 01:16:48,239

on planet Earth because I think that he

1612

01:16:53,209 --> 01:16:50,219

just listened to what this guy said and

1613

01:16:55,550 --> 01:16:53,219

he did not fact check anything

1614

01:16:57,590 --> 01:16:55,560

like third phase with Stephen Greer

1615

01:16:59,390 --> 01:16:57,600

saying that an entire you remember that

1616

01:17:02,030 --> 01:16:59,400

when third phase made a documentary

1617

01:17:03,770 --> 01:17:02,040

claiming that in Stephen Greer in the

1618

01:17:05,630 --> 01:17:03,780

documentary claimed that an entire

1619

01:17:07,910 --> 01:17:05,640

engineering firm in the state of

1620

01:17:10,250 --> 01:17:07,920

Michigan got murdered and third phase

1621

01:17:12,350 --> 01:17:10,260

didn't fact check that at all but we did

1622

01:17:15,470 --> 01:17:12,360

and found out it was a lie you remember

1623

01:17:18,709 --> 01:17:15,480

that right this is the same thing Dr J

1624

01:17:21,530 --> 01:17:18,719

just took the person's word for it and

1625

01:17:26,750 --> 01:17:21,540

here we have the fake Dr Jonathan Reed

1626

01:17:32,270 --> 01:17:29,750

I along with my team was personally

1627

01:17:34,370 --> 01:17:32,280

invited to stay in Vatican City to

1628

01:17:36,350 --> 01:17:34,380

present my close encounter case directly

1629

01:17:38,750 --> 01:17:36,360

with Pope Francis

1630

01:17:41,410 --> 01:17:38,760

he was fascinated and sincerely

1631

01:17:44,750 --> 01:17:41,420

concerned about our solar visitors

1632

01:17:49,370 --> 01:17:44,760

wanting to know what can we do for them

1633

01:17:53,169 --> 01:17:49,380

and this is from Dr Jonathan Reed uh but

1634

01:17:53,179 --> 01:17:58,130

didn't seem right about that to me

1635

01:18:01,910 --> 01:17:59,570

but

1636

01:18:05,030 --> 01:18:01,920

what doesn't seem right to me is that

1637

01:18:07,430 --> 01:18:05,040

anyone would just accept on faith

1638

01:18:09,890 --> 01:18:07,440

someone saying

1639

01:18:11,450 --> 01:18:09,900

that they met the Pope I mean that's a

1640

01:18:13,970 --> 01:18:11,460

pretty that's like saying you met the

1641

01:18:14,810 --> 01:18:13,980

president that's like saying you met you

1642

01:18:15,530 --> 01:18:14,820

know

1643

01:18:18,649 --> 01:18:15,540

um

1644

01:18:20,209 --> 01:18:18,659

Leonardo DiCaprio or Brad Pitt you know

1645

01:18:23,570 --> 01:18:20,219

people would want evidence but don't

1646

01:18:27,890 --> 01:18:23,580

worry don't worry friends because Dr

1647

01:18:29,390 --> 01:18:27,900

Jonathan Reed uh who is a dying breed of

1648

01:18:30,290 --> 01:18:29,400

hoaxer because do you remember back in

1649

01:18:32,689 --> 01:18:30,300

the day

1650

01:18:34,910 --> 01:18:32,699

hoaxers would actually have to produce

1651

01:18:37,310 --> 01:18:34,920

some form of evidence

1652

01:18:38,990 --> 01:18:37,320

and then Along Comes people like Corey

1653

01:18:40,790 --> 01:18:39,000

good just telling stories and everybody

1654

01:18:43,310 --> 01:18:40,800

figured out you don't even need the fake

1655

01:18:45,709 --> 01:18:43,320

evidence you could just say things and

1656

01:18:49,130 --> 01:18:45,719

stupid people will believe it but Dr

1657

01:18:51,709 --> 01:18:49,140

Jonathan Reed is uh one of those people

1658

01:18:53,709 --> 01:18:51,719

that actually comes from a time when

1659

01:18:56,149 --> 01:18:53,719

people still

1660

01:18:57,229 --> 01:18:56,159

faked evidence when they were pushing a

1661

01:19:00,950 --> 01:18:57,239

fake story

1662

01:19:03,290 --> 01:19:00,960

so here is Dr Jonathan Reed's proof that

1663

01:19:05,630 --> 01:19:03,300

he met Pope Francis

1664

01:19:08,930 --> 01:19:05,640

yeah that's not photoshopped at all

1665

01:19:12,830 --> 01:19:08,940

friends and by the way uh people have

1666

01:19:15,410 --> 01:19:12,840

found the I believe anyway that people

1667

01:19:18,229 --> 01:19:15,420

have found the original image that this

1668

01:19:21,590 --> 01:19:18,239

was taken from but you will find

1669

01:19:23,870 --> 01:19:21,600

multiple images of Dr Jonathan Reed with

1670

01:19:27,410 --> 01:19:23,880

the Pope on the internet

1671

01:19:30,890 --> 01:19:27,420

most people I think Reed shared this one

1672

01:19:36,709 --> 01:19:30,900

though but he does have others that are

1673

01:19:38,930 --> 01:19:36,719

clearly him older and not this age in

1674

01:19:42,290 --> 01:19:38,940

2013 when he claims that he met the pope

1675

01:19:45,350 --> 01:19:42,300

so Dr J you've got proof besides this

1676  
01:19:46,669 --> 01:19:45,360  
hokey ass photoshopped picture that he

1677  
01:19:48,590 --> 01:19:46,679  
actually met the pope right because

1678  
01:19:52,090 --> 01:19:48,600  
you're telling people in in your life

1679  
01:19:54,229 --> 01:19:52,100  
you're telling people in your video

1680  
01:19:56,090 --> 01:19:54,239  
comments who are saying this is a hoax

1681  
01:19:58,669 --> 01:19:56,100  
you're telling people he met the pope so

1682  
01:20:01,270 --> 01:19:58,679  
you've got those papal records right

1683  
01:20:04,550 --> 01:20:01,280  
and we can all see them so that we know

1684  
01:20:08,030 --> 01:20:04,560  
that both of you people aren't lying

1685  
01:20:09,649 --> 01:20:08,040  
that both Dr J and Dr Jonathan Reed are

1686  
01:20:11,689 --> 01:20:09,659  
not lying about his meeting with the

1687  
01:20:15,110 --> 01:20:11,699  
Pope right

1688  
01:20:17,330 --> 01:20:15,120

and by the way uh Dr Jonathan Reed also

1689

01:20:19,729 --> 01:20:17,340

claimed to meet the pope a separate time

1690

01:20:22,250 --> 01:20:19,739

so not only did he meet the pope once he

1691

01:20:25,310 --> 01:20:22,260

met him twice I believe right

1692

01:20:28,790 --> 01:20:25,320

and uh you know this is where we're at

1693

01:20:31,550 --> 01:20:28,800

this passes for proof this passes for

1694

01:20:32,990 --> 01:20:31,560

evidence and I'm not sure if this was

1695

01:20:35,090 --> 01:20:33,000

photoshopped or if that's just somebody

1696

01:20:37,970 --> 01:20:35,100

that looks similar from the side is Dr

1697

01:20:40,250 --> 01:20:37,980

Reed and he grabbed it maybe we'll uh

1698

01:20:43,729 --> 01:20:40,260

try to find more information about this

1699

01:20:46,430 --> 01:20:43,739

hokey ass fake picture of the supposed

1700

01:20:49,970 --> 01:20:46,440

fake fraud Doctor Who's not a doctor

1701  
01:20:53,090 --> 01:20:49,980  
meeting Pope Francis uh but there's more

1702  
01:21:01,370 --> 01:20:53,100  
we've got more for you Dr J and we've

1703  
01:21:05,750 --> 01:21:04,729  
um oh you know we're pretty much we're

1704  
01:21:09,470 --> 01:21:05,760  
pretty much

1705  
01:21:11,990 --> 01:21:09,480  
we've got we've got more but uh we're

1706  
01:21:14,390 --> 01:21:12,000  
and and because of the the time I I

1707  
01:21:16,490 --> 01:21:14,400  
think that will save what else that we

1708  
01:21:18,950 --> 01:21:16,500  
have here but I've got a mountain of

1709  
01:21:21,649 --> 01:21:18,960  
evidence that this man Dr Jonathan breed

1710  
01:21:24,229 --> 01:21:21,659  
is a fake and a fraud you can see our

1711  
01:21:26,149 --> 01:21:24,239  
previous episode and by the way I'd love

1712  
01:21:29,750 --> 01:21:26,159  
to know where Jimmy Church's part 2 is

1713  
01:21:32,930 --> 01:21:29,760

but don't worry Dr J did a part two

1714

01:21:35,330 --> 01:21:32,940

where Dr Jonathan Reed claims he passed

1715

01:21:37,550 --> 01:21:35,340

polygraphs and again I want to see the

1716

01:21:39,350 --> 01:21:37,560

polygraphs then Dr J you're going to

1717

01:21:42,229 --> 01:21:39,360

stand behind that he passed polygraphs

1718

01:21:44,570 --> 01:21:42,239

about this hokey ass fake video that he

1719

01:21:48,229 --> 01:21:44,580

made with the fake alien and the Obelisk

1720

01:21:50,810 --> 01:21:48,239

and the you know the freezer right he

1721

01:21:52,910 --> 01:21:50,820

passed the lie detector test great send

1722

01:21:55,669 --> 01:21:52,920

us the information I want to interview

1723

01:21:58,669 --> 01:21:55,679

the poly The poligrapher Who

1724

01:22:02,030 --> 01:21:58,679

administered the test and I I want to

1725

01:22:04,669 --> 01:22:02,040

see the charts from the polygraph exam

1726

01:22:07,490 --> 01:22:04,679

because you're letting this man sit on

1727

01:22:09,770 --> 01:22:07,500

your channel and lie to your audience

1728

01:22:12,649 --> 01:22:09,780

I'm assuming he's lying claiming that he

1729

01:22:15,709 --> 01:22:12,659

pays to polygraph uh

1730

01:22:18,709 --> 01:22:15,719

and you know polygraphs are not even

1731

01:22:21,229 --> 01:22:18,719

I'm not sure I believe it really depends

1732

01:22:25,370 --> 01:22:21,239

on the examiner I happen to know a

1733

01:22:28,370 --> 01:22:25,380

retired FBI calligrapher uh who

1734

01:22:29,810 --> 01:22:28,380

you know I'd love to get Dr Jonathan

1735

01:22:33,890 --> 01:22:29,820

fake read

1736

01:22:36,350 --> 01:22:33,900

in in in his chair right I mean how do

1737

01:22:38,630 --> 01:22:36,360

you pass a a polygraph about a story

1738

01:22:40,729 --> 01:22:38,640

when the first question should be are

1739

01:22:42,830 --> 01:22:40,739

you really a doctor and the only

1740

01:22:45,890 --> 01:22:42,840

truthful answer that Reed could give is

1741

01:22:46,970 --> 01:22:45,900

no right or is Dr Jonathan Reed your

1742

01:22:49,250 --> 01:22:46,980

real name

1743

01:22:51,110 --> 01:22:49,260

he can't even pass that in a polygraph

1744

01:22:54,110 --> 01:22:51,120

but somehow we're expected to believe

1745

01:22:58,010 --> 01:22:54,120

and then there is of course the false

1746

01:23:00,709 --> 01:22:58,020

stories that Dr J is accepting that Dr

1747

01:23:03,830 --> 01:23:00,719

Jonathan Reed has some other doctor

1748

01:23:06,950 --> 01:23:03,840

that's a fake look at the tissue samples

1749

01:23:10,130 --> 01:23:06,960

of the alien right and determine that

1750

01:23:12,229 --> 01:23:10,140

there's alien DNA or something sorry I

1751

01:23:14,090 --> 01:23:12,239

zoned out of the fakery in fraudery

1752

01:23:16,550 --> 01:23:14,100

after a while didn't I couldn't sit

1753

01:23:19,669 --> 01:23:16,560

through the whole fake fraud thing

1754

01:23:22,490 --> 01:23:19,679

um that Dr J is pushing with Dr Reed but

1755

01:23:26,510 --> 01:23:22,500

what we have here friends is

1756

01:23:30,050 --> 01:23:26,520

like I said we have one Faker frauder

1757

01:23:33,350 --> 01:23:30,060

hoaxer propping up another faker frauder

1758

01:23:35,570 --> 01:23:33,360

hoaxer and that's what they do that's

1759

01:23:37,550 --> 01:23:35,580

how it works they all back each other up

1760

01:23:40,850 --> 01:23:37,560

like you tell everybody my fake alien

1761

01:23:43,550 --> 01:23:40,860

stories are real and uh

1762

01:23:45,709 --> 01:23:43,560

I'll tell everybody that your fake story

1763

01:23:48,290 --> 01:23:45,719

is real and that everybody will believe

1764

01:23:50,209 --> 01:23:48,300

the both of us they think that works and

1765

01:23:53,090 --> 01:23:50,219

apparently it does because a lot of

1766

01:23:55,130 --> 01:23:53,100

people get by with just that isn't it

1767

01:23:58,010 --> 01:23:55,140

funny that a lot of people get by and

1768

01:24:00,950 --> 01:23:58,020

their only evidence is that their only

1769

01:24:04,189 --> 01:24:00,960

evidence is

1770

01:24:08,810 --> 01:24:04,199

uh another

1771

01:24:12,169 --> 01:24:08,820

let's say less than uh less than

1772

01:24:13,850 --> 01:24:12,179

scrupulous person with no ethics backing

1773

01:24:17,810 --> 01:24:13,860

them up that has been caught faking

1774

01:24:21,229 --> 01:24:17,820

things so what we have is we have Dr J

1775

01:24:24,410 --> 01:24:21,239

pushing a 100 provably fake story is

1776

01:24:25,689 --> 01:24:24,420

true and then we have third phase of

1777

01:24:29,030 --> 01:24:25,699

moon

1778

01:24:33,709 --> 01:24:31,070

telling everybody that another fake

1779

01:24:35,630 --> 01:24:33,719

fraud hoax or Jaime musan said that the

1780

01:24:38,090 --> 01:24:35,640

story is real so everybody should

1781

01:24:39,470 --> 01:24:38,100

believe Dr J when he says that the story

1782

01:24:42,950 --> 01:24:39,480

is real

1783

01:24:46,189 --> 01:24:42,960

and it's it's like fraud squared we've

1784

01:24:49,669 --> 01:24:46,199

got fake fraud Jaime musan we've got the

1785

01:24:51,950 --> 01:24:49,679

fake fraud Doctor Jonathan Reed who's

1786

01:24:53,750 --> 01:24:51,960

not a doctor and we've got third phase

1787

01:24:56,270 --> 01:24:53,760

of fake

1788

01:24:59,450 --> 01:24:56,280

all of these people have been caught

1789

01:25:01,850 --> 01:24:59,460

faking things or pushing 100 provably

1790

01:25:04,430 --> 01:25:01,860

fake stories but we're supposed to

1791

01:25:06,590 --> 01:25:04,440

believe them that this guy had an alien

1792

01:25:09,590 --> 01:25:06,600

in his freezer and he got an alien

1793

01:25:12,169 --> 01:25:09,600

armband that lets him teleport this is

1794

01:25:15,050 --> 01:25:12,179

so ridiculous that's probably why I love

1795

01:25:18,169 --> 01:25:15,060

it because this is just too ridiculous

1796

01:25:20,209 --> 01:25:18,179

it's too ridiculous it's too good it's

1797

01:25:23,030 --> 01:25:20,219

too good to be true for somebody like me

1798

01:25:25,970 --> 01:25:23,040

that people would be stupid enough to

1799

01:25:29,750 --> 01:25:25,980

platform this to push this as real or

1800

01:25:33,649 --> 01:25:29,760

true or accurate or a true story I just

1801

01:25:37,850 --> 01:25:33,659

I can't I cannot believe that

1802

01:25:41,990 --> 01:25:37,860

this is is what passes for proof a fake

1803

01:25:45,709 --> 01:25:42,000

doctor telling a fake story it's just

1804

01:25:47,570 --> 01:25:45,719

it's it's amazing to me friends so uh

1805

01:25:49,750 --> 01:25:47,580

we're gonna take some comments questions

1806

01:25:53,570 --> 01:25:49,760

from the live chat and then we're gonna

1807

01:25:56,390 --> 01:25:53,580

uh we are going to

1808

01:25:59,450 --> 01:25:56,400

wrap things up here we have done our due

1809

01:26:01,310 --> 01:25:59,460

diligence now I will say I still owe you

1810

01:26:03,590 --> 01:26:01,320

oh wait a minute wait a minute we're not

1811

01:26:08,390 --> 01:26:03,600

done yet oh I forgot we're not done yet

1812

01:26:11,149 --> 01:26:08,400

uh because uh I one of the things that I

1813

01:26:14,090 --> 01:26:11,159

love about this story is that now

1814

01:26:16,430 --> 01:26:14,100

see what we have is I'm going to share

1815

01:26:20,510 --> 01:26:16,440

this one more time

1816

01:26:22,790 --> 01:26:20,520

just to recap we have Dr J Who

1817

01:26:24,590 --> 01:26:22,800

apparently went to college to write a

1818

01:26:26,510 --> 01:26:24,600

coherent sentence to save his life and

1819

01:26:30,250 --> 01:26:26,520

he can't spell the word erase that's how

1820

01:26:32,930 --> 01:26:30,260

intelligent he is uh we have him

1821

01:26:35,149 --> 01:26:32,940

platforming a fake fraud doctor with a

1822

01:26:36,950 --> 01:26:35,159

fake education a fake work history using

1823

01:26:39,530 --> 01:26:36,960

fake doctors claiming he had tissue

1824

01:26:42,169 --> 01:26:39,540

samples examined when the fake doctor

1825

01:26:44,209 --> 01:26:42,179

he's using actually was a high school

1826

01:26:46,910 --> 01:26:44,219

dropout that worked at his local gas

1827

01:26:49,570 --> 01:26:46,920

station pretending to be a doctor and

1828

01:26:52,790 --> 01:26:49,580

help him push his fake fraud story great

1829

01:26:55,430 --> 01:26:52,800

uh and Dr J has signed off on all this

1830

01:26:57,649 --> 01:26:55,440

claiming that the story is real and that

1831

01:27:01,189 --> 01:26:57,659

fake fraud Doctor Jonathan Reed who's

1832

01:27:03,530 --> 01:27:01,199

not a doctor got a Papal audience and

1833

01:27:07,010 --> 01:27:03,540

got to tell Pope Francis all about his

1834

01:27:09,830 --> 01:27:07,020

Alien Encounter and then Dr J doubles

1835

01:27:12,830 --> 01:27:09,840

down with a big huge Bluff claiming that

1836

01:27:15,530 --> 01:27:12,840

he vetted Dr Jonathan Reed's co-workers

1837

01:27:19,189 --> 01:27:15,540

from his work history and they all said

1838

01:27:21,229 --> 01:27:19,199

that he's real great so now Dr J has to

1839

01:27:23,750 --> 01:27:21,239

show us the proof of a Papal visit he

1840

01:27:25,070 --> 01:27:23,760

has to show us these tissue samples and

1841

01:27:27,649 --> 01:27:25,080

who um

1842

01:27:29,149 --> 01:27:27,659

who administered the tests on the on the

1843

01:27:31,430 --> 01:27:29,159

tissue samples I'll have them

1844

01:27:33,890 --> 01:27:31,440

independently verified to be real and

1845

01:27:36,890 --> 01:27:33,900

accurate by a real scientist that

1846

01:27:38,750 --> 01:27:36,900

studies biology then he has to show us

1847

01:27:41,149 --> 01:27:38,760

Dr J is going to have to show us the

1848

01:27:44,090 --> 01:27:41,159

papal records or some proof that Dr

1849

01:27:47,510 --> 01:27:44,100

Jonathan Reed actually met the Pope

1850

01:27:50,270 --> 01:27:47,520

Francis as he claimed right he doubled

1851

01:27:53,629 --> 01:27:50,280

down and bluffed it's terrible next we

1852

01:27:56,390 --> 01:27:53,639

have third phase of fake helping Dr Reed

1853

01:27:59,689 --> 01:27:56,400

push this complete excuse me helping Dr

1854

01:28:01,250 --> 01:27:59,699

fraud no I'm getting confused there's

1855

01:28:03,290 --> 01:28:01,260

too much fraudery there's too much

1856

01:28:05,330 --> 01:28:03,300

fakery fraudery and bullshittery going

1857

01:28:07,550 --> 01:28:05,340

on here and I can't keep it all straight

1858

01:28:09,890 --> 01:28:07,560

just give me a minute to collect my

1859

01:28:11,870 --> 01:28:09,900

thoughts and separate The Fakes and the

1860

01:28:13,610 --> 01:28:11,880

frauds there's too many of them there's

1861

01:28:15,890 --> 01:28:13,620

too many fakes and frauds in this story

1862

01:28:19,550 --> 01:28:15,900

I'm getting confused and too many

1863

01:28:20,330 --> 01:28:19,560

doctors too uh all right here we go all

1864

01:28:24,649 --> 01:28:20,340

right

1865

01:28:30,370 --> 01:28:24,659

so then we have third phase of fake who

1866

01:28:34,370 --> 01:28:30,380

is doing the helping Dr J push this 100

1867

01:28:36,590 --> 01:28:34,380

provably fake Story by giving him the

1868

01:28:38,810 --> 01:28:36,600

super duper prover maneuver for his live

1869

01:28:41,450 --> 01:28:38,820

chat telling everybody in the live chat

1870

01:28:43,790 --> 01:28:41,460

we spoke with Jaime musan about Dr

1871

01:28:46,790 --> 01:28:43,800

Reed's case Jaime musan has confirmed

1872

01:28:48,530 --> 01:28:46,800

that the story is real Jaime told us

1873

01:28:51,229 --> 01:28:48,540

that they tested the area around the

1874

01:28:53,030 --> 01:28:51,239

Obelisk and it was radioactive great

1875

01:28:56,149 --> 01:28:53,040

then we'll be able to get scientific

1876

01:29:00,410 --> 01:28:56,159

proof from third phase of moon

1877

01:29:02,330 --> 01:29:00,420

that they actually conducted those tests

1878

01:29:03,590 --> 01:29:02,340

according to third phase of moon we

1879

01:29:05,689 --> 01:29:03,600

should be able to interview the person

1880

01:29:07,970 --> 01:29:05,699

that conducted the tests

1881

01:29:09,830 --> 01:29:07,980

around the Obelisk and we're supposed to

1882

01:29:12,470 --> 01:29:09,840

believe that Jaime mu-san who lives in

1883

01:29:14,689 --> 01:29:12,480

Mexico I believe sent somebody all the

1884

01:29:17,209 --> 01:29:14,699

way from Mexico all the way to what was

1885

01:29:20,629 --> 01:29:17,219

it Washington State years and years

1886

01:29:22,970 --> 01:29:20,639

later and test it for radioactive area

1887

01:29:26,169 --> 01:29:22,980

around where the fake fraud doctor

1888

01:29:28,970 --> 01:29:26,179

claims that he saw the alien spaceship

1889

01:29:30,709 --> 01:29:28,980

will be able to get an interview with

1890

01:29:32,870 --> 01:29:30,719

that person right third phase of moon

1891

01:29:34,970 --> 01:29:32,880

honeymoon will be able to give us the

1892

01:29:37,850 --> 01:29:34,980

name and phone number of the person that

1893

01:29:40,250 --> 01:29:37,860

he sent to do the scientific testing or

1894

01:29:43,370 --> 01:29:40,260

is this another Bluff what we got here

1895

01:29:45,530 --> 01:29:43,380

is frog frog fraud Bluff

1896

01:29:47,990 --> 01:29:45,540

super duper proven maneuver that's what

1897

01:29:51,110 --> 01:29:48,000

we got here it's beautiful it falls

1898

01:29:53,629 --> 01:29:51,120

apart under scrutiny and the actual oh

1899

01:29:56,209 --> 01:29:53,639

you the the layers of deception here are

1900

01:29:57,950 --> 01:29:56,219

just wonderful we've got Dr J pushing a

1901

01:30:00,950 --> 01:29:57,960

fake fraud doctor with a fake fraud

1902

01:30:04,250 --> 01:30:00,960

story then we've got third phase of fake

1903

01:30:07,970 --> 01:30:04,260

the fake fraud UFO video channel

1904

01:30:10,910 --> 01:30:07,980

using another fake fraud Jaime musan

1905

01:30:14,810 --> 01:30:10,920

just sink for on overload it's just too

1906

01:30:17,870 --> 01:30:14,820

much fake furry Okay so

1907

01:30:20,750 --> 01:30:17,880

fake fraud third phase moon is uh

1908

01:30:22,910 --> 01:30:20,760

pushing that the story is real and they

1909

01:30:25,430 --> 01:30:22,920

know that because another fake hoaxer

1910

01:30:27,709 --> 01:30:25,440

Jaime musan told them and like I said

1911

01:30:29,870 --> 01:30:27,719

boy this is an awful lot of evidence

1912

01:30:33,110 --> 01:30:29,880

that these Liars now have to prove up

1913

01:30:35,689 --> 01:30:33,120

put up to show everybody that they

1914

01:30:37,310 --> 01:30:35,699

weren't lying to you Dr J has to show us

1915

01:30:39,470 --> 01:30:37,320

papal records he has to show us

1916

01:30:41,510 --> 01:30:39,480

employment records of the people that he

1917

01:30:43,790 --> 01:30:41,520

claimed that he interviewed that and

1918

01:30:45,590 --> 01:30:43,800

vented this guy's work history this fake

1919

01:30:48,410 --> 01:30:45,600

for all doctor he's going to have to

1920

01:30:49,970 --> 01:30:48,420

show us that he actually vetted his

1921

01:30:53,330 --> 01:30:49,980

education he's going to have to show us

1922

01:30:55,850 --> 01:30:53,340

proof that Dr Reed's whole history was

1923

01:30:58,370 --> 01:30:55,860

erased he's gonna have to show us I

1924

01:31:01,010 --> 01:30:58,380

guess right we're gonna have to see the

1925

01:31:02,510 --> 01:31:01,020

yearbooks for all the colleges that the

1926  
01:31:04,250 --> 01:31:02,520  
fake floral doctor claimed that he went

1927  
01:31:06,649 --> 01:31:04,260  
to and we'll be able to see the fake

1928  
01:31:09,290 --> 01:31:06,659  
frog doctor's picture in the in the

1929  
01:31:11,810 --> 01:31:09,300  
yearbooks proving that I'm not wrong

1930  
01:31:13,610 --> 01:31:11,820  
right or proving that I am wrong

1931  
01:31:16,610 --> 01:31:13,620  
then we're going to have to have third

1932  
01:31:19,189 --> 01:31:16,620  
phase moon give us the proof that

1933  
01:31:21,890 --> 01:31:19,199  
somebody actually did radiological tests

1934  
01:31:24,890 --> 01:31:21,900  
around the area and in what I believe

1935  
01:31:27,110 --> 01:31:24,900  
was Washington state where the fake

1936  
01:31:29,270 --> 01:31:27,120  
fraud doctor met the aliens

1937  
01:31:31,250 --> 01:31:29,280  
boy that's a lot of proof that's a lot

1938  
01:31:32,750 --> 01:31:31,260

of proof these guys need to provide in

1939

01:31:35,930 --> 01:31:32,760

order to prove that they're not lying

1940

01:31:39,770 --> 01:31:37,669

I'll be waiting for that proof and

1941

01:31:42,590 --> 01:31:39,780

evidence guys I can't wait I can't wait

1942

01:31:46,250 --> 01:31:42,600

to dig back into the fake fraud Dr Reed

1943

01:31:48,649 --> 01:31:46,260

story now that you guys have all this

1944

01:31:50,629 --> 01:31:48,659

brand new evidence oh and

1945

01:31:52,850 --> 01:31:50,639

um Dr J has to provide us with the

1946

01:31:54,950 --> 01:31:52,860

poligrapher who did the lie detector

1947

01:31:57,290 --> 01:31:54,960

tests he also has to provide us with the

1948

01:32:00,350 --> 01:31:57,300

scientific reports on the tissue

1949

01:32:02,870 --> 01:32:00,360

analysis that that he claims is real and

1950

01:32:04,910 --> 01:32:02,880

proves that they were aliens boy that's

1951

01:32:07,790 --> 01:32:04,920

a lot of evidence I can't wait to get

1952

01:32:11,090 --> 01:32:07,800

all this evidence to prove that these

1953

01:32:13,790 --> 01:32:11,100

guys aren't liars I'm really I'm really

1954

01:32:15,709 --> 01:32:13,800

not gonna hold my breath friends I'm not

1955

01:32:17,390 --> 01:32:15,719

gonna hold my breath what are the odds

1956

01:32:19,850 --> 01:32:17,400

that these people

1957

01:32:22,490 --> 01:32:19,860

are going to prove to us all that they

1958

01:32:24,770 --> 01:32:22,500

weren't lying here and that they

1959

01:32:27,410 --> 01:32:24,780

actually have this evidence and proof

1960

01:32:28,970 --> 01:32:27,420

that they claim proves the fake fraud

1961

01:32:29,870 --> 01:32:28,980

doctor was telling the truth and by the

1962

01:32:32,390 --> 01:32:29,880

way

1963

01:32:34,370 --> 01:32:32,400

if you are if you were to take a geiger

1964

01:32:38,450 --> 01:32:34,380

counter out in the woods you will

1965

01:32:40,729 --> 01:32:38,460

naturally find some areas uh that are

1966

01:32:42,229 --> 01:32:40,739

radioactive because there's uranium in

1967

01:32:43,850 --> 01:32:42,239

the ground it doesn't prove that the guy

1968

01:32:45,830 --> 01:32:43,860

met any aliens but I'd still like to see

1969

01:32:48,110 --> 01:32:45,840

the proof third phase Moon you're

1970

01:32:50,090 --> 01:32:48,120

claiming there's proof can't wait to see

1971

01:32:52,550 --> 01:32:50,100

it and

1972

01:32:57,229 --> 01:32:52,560

so

1973

01:32:59,930 --> 01:32:57,239

story is now Rich from goofan is going

1974

01:33:01,669 --> 01:32:59,940

to have to defend all of this

1975

01:33:04,610 --> 01:33:01,679

to prove that he doesn't work for

1976

01:33:08,510 --> 01:33:04,620

hoaxers and Liars he's going to have to

1977

01:33:11,689 --> 01:33:08,520

defend this boy Rich I can't wait for

1978

01:33:14,450 --> 01:33:11,699

you to show all the evidence that third

1979

01:33:17,990 --> 01:33:14,460

phase and Dr J were talking about having

1980

01:33:21,590 --> 01:33:18,000

on your show so that we know that your

1981

01:33:24,110 --> 01:33:21,600

co-worker Dr J and your employer third

1982

01:33:26,930 --> 01:33:24,120

phase Moon weren't lying to all of us

1983

01:33:29,990 --> 01:33:26,940

right and that you were telling

1984

01:33:31,970 --> 01:33:30,000

everybody the truth when you said that

1985

01:33:33,590 --> 01:33:31,980

third phase hasn't faked anything you're

1986

01:33:35,930 --> 01:33:33,600

going to have to go through this astral

1987

01:33:38,090 --> 01:33:35,940

citizens video and prove that he lied

1988

01:33:39,590 --> 01:33:38,100

and that those aren't facts and those

1989

01:33:42,950 --> 01:33:39,600

aren't evidence you're going to have to

1990

01:33:45,050 --> 01:33:42,960

prove all this rich or you lied to your

1991

01:33:48,229 --> 01:33:45,060

audience and they do fake things

1992

01:33:50,450 --> 01:33:48,239

or you lie to your audience and third

1993

01:33:54,590 --> 01:33:50,460

phase and the people you work with like

1994

01:33:56,930 --> 01:33:54,600

Dr J and uh who's this the UFO proof guy

1995

01:33:58,129 --> 01:33:56,940

who stole money from his own cancer

1996

01:34:00,470 --> 01:33:58,139

benefit

1997

01:34:03,229 --> 01:34:00,480

and lied and pretend to have terminal

1998

01:34:05,330 --> 01:34:03,239

cancer aren't Liars

1999

01:34:07,610 --> 01:34:05,340

that's a tall order for Rich he's going

2000

01:34:11,570 --> 01:34:07,620

to have to really work hard here you

2001  
01:34:13,010 --> 01:34:11,580  
know but that's good because I hear and

2002  
01:34:14,689 --> 01:34:13,020  
by the way I'm not listening I don't

2003  
01:34:16,669 --> 01:34:14,699  
give a [h\_\_h] what that guy says but

2004  
01:34:19,490 --> 01:34:16,679  
people do send me things and there's an

2005  
01:34:21,110 --> 01:34:19,500  
excellent clip where third phase of moon

2006  
01:34:23,270 --> 01:34:21,120  
or I'm sorry

2007  
01:34:27,470 --> 01:34:23,280  
I'm getting confused with all these

2008  
01:34:29,570 --> 01:34:27,480  
Liars uh somebody sent me a clip and

2009  
01:34:32,149 --> 01:34:29,580  
Rich from goofan is now telling

2010  
01:34:34,910 --> 01:34:32,159  
everybody from Grifton he's getting his

2011  
01:34:37,550 --> 01:34:34,920  
grift on working for the for the for the

2012  
01:34:39,050 --> 01:34:37,560  
cousins Brothers third phase of fake

2013  
01:34:41,930 --> 01:34:39,060

griffed on

2014

01:34:44,090 --> 01:34:41,940

uh and boy did they get their grift on

2015

01:34:47,649 --> 01:34:44,100

working together to push this fake story

2016

01:34:50,689 --> 01:34:47,659

it's lovely uh but Rich from goofan

2017

01:34:53,209 --> 01:34:50,699

unfortunately has had a terrible couple

2018

01:34:55,250 --> 01:34:53,219

of months trying to make money begging

2019

01:34:59,209 --> 01:34:55,260

for super chats with his sole income

2020

01:35:03,110 --> 01:34:59,219

being begging for super chats and

2021

01:35:05,990 --> 01:35:03,120

um he was short on money and he was not

2022

01:35:08,750 --> 01:35:06,000

able to pay his mommy the rent

2023

01:35:11,209 --> 01:35:08,760

his mommy wanted the rent and he wasn't

2024

01:35:12,649 --> 01:35:11,219

able to pay his mommy the rent that he

2025

01:35:15,050 --> 01:35:12,659

has to pay to live in his mommy's

2026

01:35:16,490 --> 01:35:15,060

trailer in the backyard or something

2027

01:35:22,669 --> 01:35:16,500

so

2028

01:35:25,610 --> 01:35:22,679

halfington for not having the hundred

2029

01:35:27,890 --> 01:35:25,620

dollars to give his mom right

2030

01:35:31,370 --> 01:35:27,900

and said that it's my fault that his

2031

01:35:34,370 --> 01:35:31,380

show is having a hard time with money I

2032

01:35:36,530 --> 01:35:34,380

guess and and I'm getting blamed for

2033

01:35:39,530 --> 01:35:36,540

Rich not being able to pay his mommy the

2034

01:35:43,070 --> 01:35:39,540

rent great Rich look

2035

01:35:45,110 --> 01:35:43,080

you have no one else but to blame to you

2036

01:35:47,209 --> 01:35:45,120

have no one to blame but yourself for

2037

01:35:48,950 --> 01:35:47,219

whatever happens to you it's called

2038

01:35:52,189 --> 01:35:48,960

karma right

2039

01:35:55,250 --> 01:35:52,199

you have let's see fat shamed other show

2040

01:35:59,990 --> 01:35:55,260

hosts you have attacked people who are

2041

01:36:03,590 --> 01:36:00,000

trans on Twitter you have uh made fun of

2042

01:36:06,350 --> 01:36:03,600

me having a disability you have attacked

2043

01:36:09,410 --> 01:36:06,360

uh people who made a simple mistake like

2044

01:36:12,050 --> 01:36:09,420

Anthony from S4 you have gone after Josh

2045

01:36:15,830 --> 01:36:12,060

and Artemis you have gone after Lou

2046

01:36:18,229 --> 01:36:15,840

Angelus for various transgressions like

2047

01:36:21,350 --> 01:36:18,239

you're who I I don't know who appointed

2048

01:36:23,570 --> 01:36:21,360

you the judge of everyone I

2049

01:36:26,709 --> 01:36:23,580

um don't believe that anyone has the

2050

01:36:29,750 --> 01:36:26,719

right to judge me except for my Creator

2051

01:36:34,070 --> 01:36:29,760

but Rich thinks that he can just judge

2052

01:36:35,870 --> 01:36:34,080

everybody and now not only is he lying

2053

01:36:38,689 --> 01:36:35,880

to everybody telling everybody it's my

2054

01:36:41,930 --> 01:36:38,699

fault he can't pay his mommy the rent he

2055

01:36:44,570 --> 01:36:41,940

is also now defending the Nazi girl

2056

01:36:47,689 --> 01:36:44,580

that's right he's defending the Nazi

2057

01:36:50,450 --> 01:36:47,699

girl uh and before we get into that

2058

01:36:56,330 --> 01:36:50,460

though I do have something that I should

2059

01:37:00,110 --> 01:36:57,830

one second

2060

01:37:02,750 --> 01:37:00,120

and this again comes from astral

2061

01:37:05,570 --> 01:37:02,760

citizens and we're going to share this

2062

01:37:08,030 --> 01:37:05,580

Rich has decided to defend the Nazi girl

2063

01:37:09,830 --> 01:37:08,040

and make no mistake about it and not

2064

01:37:11,810 --> 01:37:09,840

only is he defending her he's sucking up

2065

01:37:12,890 --> 01:37:11,820

to her like he's trying to get I don't

2066

01:37:16,010 --> 01:37:12,900

know what he's trying to get from her

2067

01:37:18,470 --> 01:37:16,020

great uh astral citizens has an

2068

01:37:21,169 --> 01:37:18,480

excellent article Marina sarin shamed by

2069

01:37:23,510 --> 01:37:21,179

UFO community over Nazi symbols gets

2070

01:37:27,470 --> 01:37:23,520

debunked here is what rich is defending

2071

01:37:30,129 --> 01:37:27,480

a girl who is wearing Nazi SS symbol

2072

01:37:34,010 --> 01:37:30,139

earrings who is

2073

01:37:36,709 --> 01:37:34,020

conversing with known Nazi Adolf Hitler

2074

01:37:39,470 --> 01:37:36,719

fans about the Nazis and how some of the

2075

01:37:43,669 --> 01:37:39,480

Nazis were good guys right

2076

01:37:46,850 --> 01:37:43,679

uh and Marina sarin got astral citizens

2077

01:37:48,649 --> 01:37:46,860

I think suspended from Twitter twice

2078

01:37:50,689 --> 01:37:48,659

and in the article it states Marina

2079

01:37:53,390 --> 01:37:50,699

sarin a self-described real psychic

2080

01:37:55,490 --> 01:37:53,400

medium from Madrid who has been shamed

2081

01:37:57,590 --> 01:37:55,500

by the UFO Community for posting Nazi

2082

01:37:59,330 --> 01:37:57,600

symbols online is again debunked by

2083

01:38:02,390 --> 01:37:59,340

astral citizens for claiming to be The

2084

01:38:04,669 --> 01:38:02,400

Reincarnation of an SS General

2085

01:38:07,370 --> 01:38:04,679

maybe Rich doesn't have any Jewish

2086

01:38:10,310 --> 01:38:07,380

friends or realize that

2087

01:38:11,689 --> 01:38:10,320

some girl on Instagram wearing Nazi

2088

01:38:13,490 --> 01:38:11,699

earrings

2089

01:38:16,370 --> 01:38:13,500

hurts people

2090

01:38:20,330 --> 01:38:16,380

I don't care what she said

2091

01:38:25,250 --> 01:38:20,340

it's hurtful to victims of the Nazis for

2092

01:38:29,990 --> 01:38:25,260

her to be posing in Nazi uniforms and

2093

01:38:31,490 --> 01:38:30,000

wearing Nazi uh jewelry and rich is

2094

01:38:33,649 --> 01:38:31,500

defending this girl

2095

01:38:37,070 --> 01:38:33,659

Rich has defended this girl multiple

2096

01:38:39,770 --> 01:38:37,080

times and you know one has to wonder

2097

01:38:42,470 --> 01:38:39,780

like I'm beginning to think that rich is

2098

01:38:44,510 --> 01:38:42,480

just very unintelligent I used to think

2099

01:38:46,850 --> 01:38:44,520

he was kind of smart right

2100

01:38:49,010 --> 01:38:46,860

especially for AI he somehow managed to

2101  
01:38:50,689 --> 01:38:49,020  
work for third phase of Moon while still

2102  
01:38:53,270 --> 01:38:50,699  
telling everybody that he's credible

2103  
01:38:56,209 --> 01:38:53,280  
somehow or he could be trusted he can't

2104  
01:39:00,290 --> 01:38:56,219  
be trusted he's bought off by The hoax

2105  
01:39:04,490 --> 01:39:02,629  
and reptime guy tells her if you want to

2106  
01:39:06,229 --> 01:39:04,500  
be called a Nazi apologist don't like

2107  
01:39:09,050 --> 01:39:06,239  
tweets by people called

2108  
01:39:11,510 --> 01:39:09,060  
wuffin Antarctica don't do media with

2109  
01:39:14,450 --> 01:39:11,520  
Nazi apologists don't say good Nazis

2110  
01:39:16,610 --> 01:39:14,460  
don't wear that ADL judge hate symbols

2111  
01:39:18,950 --> 01:39:16,620  
it's as simple as that even a child

2112  
01:39:20,990 --> 01:39:18,960  
could understand this

2113  
01:39:24,350 --> 01:39:21,000

and here she says she misses her

2114

01:39:26,149 --> 01:39:24,360

Incarnation as a Nazi SS General do you

2115

01:39:28,729 --> 01:39:26,159

even know history Rich do you know what

2116

01:39:31,250 --> 01:39:28,739

the Nazis did do you know what the SS

2117

01:39:33,350 --> 01:39:31,260

specifically what they did to people

2118

01:39:36,410 --> 01:39:33,360

and you're defending a girl wearing SS

2119

01:39:38,270 --> 01:39:36,420

earrings is this and and you're you're

2120

01:39:41,590 --> 01:39:38,280

complaining that your show's not doing

2121

01:39:44,149 --> 01:39:41,600

well do you think that maybe just maybe

2122

01:39:46,550 --> 01:39:44,159

defending a Nazi

2123

01:39:49,070 --> 01:39:46,560

and and and let's be clear I know why

2124

01:39:51,410 --> 01:39:49,080

Rich did that he defended this Nazi girl

2125

01:39:53,750 --> 01:39:51,420

because I went after her and because Lou

2126  
01:39:55,250 --> 01:39:53,760  
Angelus made a video about her being a

2127  
01:39:57,050 --> 01:39:55,260  
Nazi

2128  
01:39:58,850 --> 01:39:57,060  
and uh and by the way the

2129  
01:40:00,470 --> 01:39:58,860  
characterization maybe that's not the

2130  
01:40:03,169 --> 01:40:00,480  
proper words to use I didn't go after

2131  
01:40:05,990 --> 01:40:03,179  
her I talked about how dangerous and

2132  
01:40:08,870 --> 01:40:06,000  
stupid what she was doing was and how

2133  
01:40:11,330 --> 01:40:08,880  
hurtful her wearing Nazi symbols or

2134  
01:40:13,910 --> 01:40:11,340  
saying things like some of the Nazis

2135  
01:40:17,270 --> 01:40:13,920  
were good and misunderstood is

2136  
01:40:19,970 --> 01:40:17,280  
problematic she's wearing Nazi uniforms

2137  
01:40:22,790 --> 01:40:19,980  
she's wearing Nazi symbols she's

2138  
01:40:25,750 --> 01:40:22,800

appearing on shows with people that are

2139

01:40:29,390 --> 01:40:25,760

obvious Nazi apologists and sympathizers

2140

01:40:30,550 --> 01:40:29,400

big fans of Adolf Hitler she's got a

2141

01:40:33,830 --> 01:40:30,560

whole

2142

01:40:36,470 --> 01:40:33,840

following of Nazi people on Instagram

2143

01:40:38,270 --> 01:40:36,480

and Twitter Rich did you know that a lot

2144

01:40:40,070 --> 01:40:38,280

of people who follow her are all into

2145

01:40:41,330 --> 01:40:40,080

the Nazis like they were the good guys

2146

01:40:43,370 --> 01:40:41,340

somehow

2147

01:40:45,770 --> 01:40:43,380

and you're complaining that your show's

2148

01:40:48,050 --> 01:40:45,780

not good doing well

2149

01:40:49,850 --> 01:40:48,060

this article goes on to stay upon her

2150

01:40:52,550 --> 01:40:49,860

Twitter account Marina sarin claims to

2151  
01:40:54,350 --> 01:40:52,560  
be reincarnated from an SS General this

2152  
01:40:56,750 --> 01:40:54,360  
claim was not supported by evidence it's

2153  
01:40:59,209 --> 01:40:56,760  
more likely false than true first of all

2154  
01:41:01,310 --> 01:40:59,219  
she repeatedly mentions the word Nazi in

2155  
01:41:03,350 --> 01:41:01,320  
interviews and Twitter the word Nazi was

2156  
01:41:05,570 --> 01:41:03,360  
used by enemies of the national

2157  
01:41:07,970 --> 01:41:05,580  
socialists to belittle them as a

2158  
01:41:10,070 --> 01:41:07,980  
Reincarnation of ss General Marina sarin

2159  
01:41:12,770 --> 01:41:10,080  
should know that the Nazi would never

2160  
01:41:14,090 --> 01:41:12,780  
use that word because it is an insult

2161  
01:41:17,870 --> 01:41:14,100  
word

2162  
01:41:20,149 --> 01:41:17,880  
Bavarian colloquial term for

2163  
01:41:21,709 --> 01:41:20,159

simple-minded which describes the minds

2164

01:41:23,689 --> 01:41:21,719

of those who would vote for them because

2165

01:41:28,070 --> 01:41:23,699

of this enemies change the party's name

2166

01:41:30,530 --> 01:41:28,080

to a derogatory term the Nazi

2167

01:41:33,470 --> 01:41:30,540

and she's loving her new Nazi SS

2168

01:41:36,890 --> 01:41:33,480

earrings rich and you're defending her

2169

01:41:39,709 --> 01:41:36,900

she's loving the black Sun symbol

2170

01:41:42,350 --> 01:41:39,719

and did you know this Nazi Girl Marina

2171

01:41:44,390 --> 01:41:42,360

sarin tweet of April 9th a photo wearing

2172

01:41:47,689 --> 01:41:44,400

a shirt with the black Sun symbol and

2173

01:41:50,689 --> 01:41:47,699

following three hashtags black Sun fool

2174

01:41:52,510 --> 01:41:50,699

and Brill below is the oath of the Nazi

2175

01:41:55,430 --> 01:41:52,520

Club their Thule

2176

01:41:57,890 --> 01:41:55,440

Dazzle shaft

2177

01:41:59,570 --> 01:41:57,900

this is the symbol she's wearing and

2178

01:42:02,030 --> 01:41:59,580

here's what you got to do to be a part

2179

01:42:04,729 --> 01:42:02,040

of that Nazi Club you got to sign this

2180

01:42:06,350 --> 01:42:04,739

agreement Rich that says designer hereby

2181

01:42:08,510 --> 01:42:06,360

squares to the best of his knowledge and

2182

01:42:11,510 --> 01:42:08,520

belief that no Jewish or colored blood

2183

01:42:13,850 --> 01:42:11,520

flows in either his or his wife's veins

2184

01:42:17,689 --> 01:42:13,860

and then among their ancestors are no

2185

01:42:23,330 --> 01:42:17,699

members of the colored races great

2186

01:42:27,830 --> 01:42:25,550

and Marina sarin claims on her website

2187

01:42:30,410 --> 01:42:27,840

she has psychic abilities and here I get

2188

01:42:32,030 --> 01:42:30,420

a mention thank you uh Heathcliff he

2189

01:42:37,250 --> 01:42:32,040

says however Stephen Campion of the

2190

01:42:42,109 --> 01:42:39,709

challenge Marina sarin to use her extra

2191

01:42:44,689 --> 01:42:42,119

sensory perception to answer what was

2192

01:42:46,729 --> 01:42:44,699

written on a piece of paper Marina sarin

2193

01:42:48,649 --> 01:42:46,739

failed the evidence against this claim

2194

01:42:50,990 --> 01:42:48,659

is that Marina sarin refused to embrace

2195

01:42:53,109 --> 01:42:51,000

this challenge because she doesn't have

2196

01:42:55,669 --> 01:42:53,119

any psychic abilities

2197

01:42:57,229 --> 01:42:55,679

when true Seeker is asked if Marina

2198

01:42:59,090 --> 01:42:57,239

Sarah responded to the superpower

2199

01:43:01,189 --> 01:42:59,100

challenge Stephen Campion said no she

2200

01:43:03,470 --> 01:43:01,199

didn't when cambian has asked if he

2201

01:43:05,209 --> 01:43:03,480

reached out to her he answered no I

2202

01:43:07,010 --> 01:43:05,219

haven't messaged her I just put the

2203

01:43:09,169 --> 01:43:07,020

challenge in the show which I'm sure she

2204

01:43:11,870 --> 01:43:09,179

watched she commented on it and

2205

01:43:14,450 --> 01:43:11,880

complained about it yeah and here she is

2206

01:43:16,669 --> 01:43:14,460

posting Nazi symbols Rich this is what

2207

01:43:18,470 --> 01:43:16,679

you're defending second the black Sun

2208

01:43:20,810 --> 01:43:18,480

all runes in swastika are ancient

2209

01:43:23,030 --> 01:43:20,820

powerful symbols that means no bad and

2210

01:43:25,550 --> 01:43:23,040

the Aryan ETS and German drill Society

2211

01:43:28,070 --> 01:43:25,560

were not originally racist nor evil

2212

01:43:30,169 --> 01:43:28,080

Nazis Germans and drills split into two

2213

01:43:31,609 --> 01:43:30,179

different groups and path because they

2214

01:43:33,410 --> 01:43:31,619

didn't agree with each other Marina

2215

01:43:35,930 --> 01:43:33,420

sarin said

2216

01:43:40,490 --> 01:43:35,940

on Twitter no there's no historical

2217

01:43:45,410 --> 01:43:43,910

great so this is what and Marina sarin

2218

01:43:47,209 --> 01:43:45,420

is claiming she went to the police but

2219

01:43:48,830 --> 01:43:47,219

won't show anybody a police report she's

2220

01:43:51,590 --> 01:43:48,840

claiming that she has an attorney that's

2221

01:43:52,510 --> 01:43:51,600

going to sue everybody that is go you

2222

01:43:55,629 --> 01:43:52,520

know

2223

01:44:00,590 --> 01:43:55,639

challenging her

2224

01:44:05,770 --> 01:44:02,990

she claims she has a lawyer and is going

2225

01:44:08,030 --> 01:44:05,780

to sue everyone and by the way

2226

01:44:10,669 --> 01:44:08,040

Heathcliff lives in Spain and he says

2227

01:44:12,350 --> 01:44:10,679

Marina Saran says I have screenshot this

2228

01:44:14,990 --> 01:44:12,360

thanks for giving me more evidence of

2229

01:44:15,950 --> 01:44:15,000

your illegal actions against me and my

2230

01:44:17,870 --> 01:44:15,960

attorney

2231

01:44:19,850 --> 01:44:17,880

and National citizen said great thing I

2232

01:44:21,970 --> 01:44:19,860

live in Spain too so what's the name of

2233

01:44:24,109 --> 01:44:21,980

your attorney for fact check purposes

2234

01:44:27,830 --> 01:44:24,119

P.S you must provide this information

2235

01:44:30,050 --> 01:44:27,840

when prompted and of course she didn't

2236

01:44:32,030 --> 01:44:30,060

and she's claiming people slandered her

2237

01:44:34,609 --> 01:44:32,040

know what he did as a crime of slander

2238

01:44:36,050 --> 01:44:34,619

defamation and organized harassment it

2239

01:44:38,390 --> 01:44:36,060

didn't just come from me it also came

2240

01:44:41,510 --> 01:44:38,400

from my attorney and the police so shut

2241

01:44:43,070 --> 01:44:41,520

up Ryan Sprague asks can you privately

2242

01:44:44,870 --> 01:44:43,080

share your attorney's name with me I'd

2243

01:44:47,570 --> 01:44:44,880

love to speak to them

2244

01:44:51,410 --> 01:44:47,580

and Lou Angela says I asked her for that

2245

01:44:54,770 --> 01:44:53,030

we find it hard to believe that someone

2246

01:44:56,450 --> 01:44:54,780

who is so concerned about our own safety

2247

01:44:58,189 --> 01:44:56,460

and human rights would be so unwilling

2248

01:45:00,350 --> 01:44:58,199

to share the name of their lawyer or the

2249

01:45:02,149 --> 01:45:00,360

name of the law firm representing her

2250

01:45:04,669 --> 01:45:02,159

we can name only one reason for her

2251

01:45:06,590 --> 01:45:04,679

claim namely that it is false it should

2252

01:45:08,270 --> 01:45:06,600

be very easy to prove she has a lawyer

2253

01:45:09,950 --> 01:45:08,280

by dropping the name of her attorney or

2254

01:45:11,930 --> 01:45:09,960

providing the Twitter account of their

2255

01:45:14,090 --> 01:45:11,940

firm

2256

01:45:16,870 --> 01:45:14,100

in Spain defamation is considered a

2257

01:45:19,070 --> 01:45:16,880

criminal offense referred to as columny

2258

01:45:20,990 --> 01:45:19,080

spreading or publishing lies while

2259

01:45:22,910 --> 01:45:21,000

knowing they are untrue or doing so with

2260

01:45:24,830 --> 01:45:22,920

Reckless disregard for the truth are

2261

01:45:27,350 --> 01:45:24,840

ways that one can be found guilty of

2262

01:45:29,090 --> 01:45:27,360

Columbus bottom line it looks like she

2263

01:45:31,129 --> 01:45:29,100

doesn't stand a chance in her Global

2264

01:45:33,290 --> 01:45:31,139

lawsuit as everything is based on her

2265

01:45:35,990 --> 01:45:33,300

own online activities that have been

2266

01:45:38,450 --> 01:45:36,000

heavily collected and used against her

2267

01:45:40,430 --> 01:45:38,460

Marina sarin also known as the Nazi girl

2268

01:45:43,250 --> 01:45:40,440

have been slammed by Twitter users for

2269

01:45:45,229 --> 01:45:43,260

glorifying Nazism and rewriting true

2270

01:45:47,270 --> 01:45:45,239

history with borderline conspiracy

2271

01:45:49,430 --> 01:45:47,280

theories she wrote that Twitter users

2272

01:45:51,590 --> 01:45:49,440

were being aggressive in reality however

2273

01:45:53,450 --> 01:45:51,600

she was the one who approached critics

2274

01:45:55,070 --> 01:45:53,460

very aggressively and even took away

2275

01:45:57,290 --> 01:45:55,080

their free speech and freedom of the

2276

01:46:00,229 --> 01:45:57,300

press Marina sarin has flagged our video

2277

01:46:02,930 --> 01:46:00,239

for privacy violation great

2278

01:46:05,030 --> 01:46:02,940

YouTube declined false prophecy

2279

01:46:05,990 --> 01:46:05,040

violation claims so the video got put

2280

01:46:08,390 --> 01:46:06,000

back

2281

01:46:11,270 --> 01:46:08,400

Marina Sharon is exposed by UFO Twitter

2282

01:46:13,430 --> 01:46:11,280

with terrible discovery Marina Sarah and

2283

01:46:16,490 --> 01:46:13,440

a girl who openly supports Nazi ideology

2284

01:46:18,530 --> 01:46:16,500

is giving lections lectures on platforms

2285

01:46:20,810 --> 01:46:18,540

such as portal to Ascension and Global

2286

01:46:22,970 --> 01:46:20,820

Peace tribe without any background check

2287

01:46:25,250 --> 01:46:22,980

we reached out to portal Ascension and

2288

01:46:26,870 --> 01:46:25,260

Global Peace drive to to comment on this

2289

01:46:29,570 --> 01:46:26,880

situation but they have not responded

2290

01:46:31,370 --> 01:46:29,580

yet Marina Saran supportive Nazis has

2291

01:46:34,129 --> 01:46:31,380

been an ongoing problem in the UFO

2292

01:46:36,530 --> 01:46:34,139

Community for some time now

2293

01:46:38,510 --> 01:46:36,540

we have previously written about her

2294

01:46:40,250 --> 01:46:38,520

shocking glorification of this ideology

2295

01:46:42,229 --> 01:46:40,260

and the ways in which it affects those

2296

01:46:44,750 --> 01:46:42,239

around her we will continue to follow

2297

01:46:48,050 --> 01:46:44,760

the story closely and update our readers

2298

01:46:50,570 --> 01:46:48,060

as it progresses so this is the person

2299

01:46:52,490 --> 01:46:50,580

that rich is defending

2300

01:46:54,590 --> 01:46:52,500

so

2301  
01:46:57,350 --> 01:46:54,600  
boy he's gonna have he's going to have a

2302  
01:47:00,229 --> 01:46:57,360  
tough time because now he not only has

2303  
01:47:04,189 --> 01:47:00,239  
to defend the Nazi girl and her wearing

2304  
01:47:06,470 --> 01:47:04,199  
SS earrings and her being on shows with

2305  
01:47:07,910 --> 01:47:06,480  
no Nazi sympathizers and huge fans of

2306  
01:47:11,750 --> 01:47:07,920  
Adolf Hitler

2307  
01:47:15,229 --> 01:47:11,760  
uh and wearing the black Sun uniform

2308  
01:47:17,090 --> 01:47:15,239  
she's wearing a Nazi uniform rich but

2309  
01:47:19,129 --> 01:47:17,100  
rich is very right winged so for all we

2310  
01:47:21,050 --> 01:47:19,139  
know he supports that I don't know but

2311  
01:47:23,629 --> 01:47:21,060  
uh this is going to be really

2312  
01:47:26,629 --> 01:47:23,639  
problematic because now Rich has to

2313  
01:47:28,910 --> 01:47:26,639

defend all of this third phase of fakery

2314

01:47:33,050 --> 01:47:28,920

right

2315

01:47:38,209 --> 01:47:35,330

he's got to defend all this third phase

2316

01:47:40,669 --> 01:47:38,219

of fakery stuff he's got to defend them

2317

01:47:43,310 --> 01:47:40,679

backing up their buddy Dr J who's

2318

01:47:46,790 --> 01:47:43,320

pushing a 100 percent provably fake

2319

01:47:49,850 --> 01:47:46,800

story and he's got to defend some other

2320

01:47:53,090 --> 01:47:49,860

things uh that are very problematic like

2321

01:47:55,850 --> 01:47:53,100

defending a not a Nazi but not only is

2322

01:47:58,370 --> 01:47:55,860

he defending her he's telling her in her

2323

01:48:00,950 --> 01:47:58,380

pictures that she looks gorgeous and

2324

01:48:04,669 --> 01:48:00,960

here's the proof of that

2325

01:48:08,149 --> 01:48:04,679

great Marina sarin is being told by

2326

01:48:11,629 --> 01:48:08,159

goofan that she looks gorgeous by goofan

2327

01:48:13,910 --> 01:48:11,639

not only is gufan defending a Nazi girl

2328

01:48:16,689 --> 01:48:13,920

he's telling her that she looks gorgeous

2329

01:48:20,149 --> 01:48:16,699

in her Twitter pictures isn't that great

2330

01:48:22,189 --> 01:48:20,159

uh I I think that's great Richie found a

2331

01:48:25,550 --> 01:48:22,199

friend a Nazi girl

2332

01:48:28,129 --> 01:48:25,560

and let's be clear there is only one

2333

01:48:30,109 --> 01:48:28,139

reason that rich chose to defend a Nazi

2334

01:48:33,169 --> 01:48:30,119

girl and it is because

2335

01:48:36,590 --> 01:48:33,179

I did an expose on her and it is because

2336

01:48:39,669 --> 01:48:36,600

Lou Angelus did an expose of her and I

2337

01:48:46,310 --> 01:48:39,679

guess he thinks whoever is the you know

2338

01:48:52,490 --> 01:48:49,970

uh unfortunately I'm blocked by

2339

01:48:53,390 --> 01:48:52,500

grift on so I was going to show you some

2340

01:48:55,550 --> 01:48:53,400

other

2341

01:48:57,050 --> 01:48:55,560

uh interesting things and I'm sorry

2342

01:48:59,629 --> 01:48:57,060

that's so small

2343

01:49:02,209 --> 01:48:59,639

uh but trust me this is from his Twitter

2344

01:49:05,750 --> 01:49:02,219

it's him replying to the Nazi Girl

2345

01:49:07,129 --> 01:49:05,760

Marina sarin and it says you look

2346

01:49:08,270 --> 01:49:07,139

gorgeous

2347

01:49:13,250 --> 01:49:08,280

great

2348

01:49:16,970 --> 01:49:13,260

I can't wait to hear Rich from goofan's

2349

01:49:18,830 --> 01:49:16,980

defense of all this and for him to cry

2350

01:49:21,290 --> 01:49:18,840

and complain that he couldn't pay his

2351

01:49:23,629 --> 01:49:21,300

mommy the hundred dollar rent money that

2352

01:49:25,550 --> 01:49:23,639

recently because of me

2353

01:49:27,530 --> 01:49:25,560

maybe it's because you're supporting

2354

01:49:30,290 --> 01:49:27,540

Nazis Rich maybe it's because you're

2355

01:49:33,229 --> 01:49:30,300

defending a girl who's wearing SS

2356

01:49:35,570 --> 01:49:33,239

earrings and a Nazi uniform in her

2357

01:49:38,450 --> 01:49:35,580

public posts and saying things like the

2358

01:49:40,129 --> 01:49:38,460

good Nazis and that the Nazis were good

2359

01:49:41,930 --> 01:49:40,139

or they split apart and some of them

2360

01:49:44,450 --> 01:49:41,940

were good

2361

01:49:49,250 --> 01:49:44,460

do you have any idea how hateful and

2362

01:49:52,189 --> 01:49:49,260

hurtful it is for you rich to support

2363

01:49:53,930 --> 01:49:52,199

somebody wearing SS earrings and talking

2364

01:49:56,570 --> 01:49:53,940

about Good Nazis

2365

01:49:59,930 --> 01:49:56,580

I don't know you know uh maybe it's just

2366

01:50:02,810 --> 01:49:59,940

my ethnicity but I I have a real problem

2367

01:50:05,450 --> 01:50:02,820

with people who support Nazi ideology or

2368

01:50:07,609 --> 01:50:05,460

try to rewrite Nazi history they

2369

01:50:10,550 --> 01:50:07,619

exterminated people they put people in

2370

01:50:13,129 --> 01:50:10,560

gas Chambers and ovens rich and she's

2371

01:50:15,649 --> 01:50:13,139

defending that she was a Nazi General

2372

01:50:18,050 --> 01:50:15,659

that was reincarnated but once again

2373

01:50:20,330 --> 01:50:18,060

what we get here is rambling Rich didn't

2374

01:50:23,390 --> 01:50:20,340

do any research he doesn't even know

2375

01:50:25,430 --> 01:50:23,400

what's going on he just knows oh two

2376

01:50:27,709 --> 01:50:25,440

people I don't like did a story on her

2377

01:50:31,010 --> 01:50:27,719

so I'm gonna cozy up to the Nazi girl

2378

01:50:33,410 --> 01:50:31,020

right I'm gonna defend her and let's

2379

01:50:35,149 --> 01:50:33,420

also be clear he saw the views that my

2380

01:50:38,810 --> 01:50:35,159

story got

2381

01:50:42,050 --> 01:50:38,820

and just like he copied my AMA ask me

2382

01:50:44,390 --> 01:50:42,060

anything then the day after I did it and

2383

01:50:47,270 --> 01:50:44,400

even opened the show with the virtually

2384

01:50:49,370 --> 01:50:47,280

the same intro that I said

2385

01:50:51,530 --> 01:50:49,380

if if Rich had an original thought it

2386

01:50:54,709 --> 01:50:51,540

would die of loneliness right you

2387

01:50:57,109 --> 01:50:54,719

remember when he copied my using masks

2388

01:50:59,330 --> 01:50:57,119

and and used a mask himself I think it

2389

01:51:01,609 --> 01:50:59,340

was for Wayne but he didn't he did a

2390

01:51:04,370 --> 01:51:01,619

piss poor job of it right then he copies

2391

01:51:07,250 --> 01:51:04,380

my amas show the very next day that I do

2392

01:51:10,609 --> 01:51:07,260

it right and then there was this whole

2393

01:51:12,350 --> 01:51:10,619

oh this is for my haters to come on and

2394

01:51:14,750 --> 01:51:12,360

then he can take a Victory lap because

2395

01:51:17,810 --> 01:51:14,760

nobody wanted to go on his show and help

2396

01:51:21,950 --> 01:51:17,820

him grift people for super chats with

2397

01:51:26,149 --> 01:51:21,960

drama right gee nobody came on to argue

2398

01:51:29,270 --> 01:51:26,159

with Rich I have no uh I have there's no

2399

01:51:32,689 --> 01:51:29,280

response I have no

2400

01:51:37,910 --> 01:51:35,750

no obligation sorry I was struggling for

2401

01:51:40,430 --> 01:51:37,920

the word obligation I have absolutely no

2402

01:51:42,649 --> 01:51:40,440

obligation to help rich

2403

01:51:45,410 --> 01:51:42,659

beg for Super Chat so he can pay his

2404

01:51:48,350 --> 01:51:45,420

mommy the hundred dollars rent and how

2405

01:51:50,209 --> 01:51:48,360

bad must his uh financial situation be

2406

01:51:51,709 --> 01:51:50,219

where he can't scrape up a hundred bucks

2407

01:51:53,990 --> 01:51:51,719

to pay his mom

2408

01:51:56,330 --> 01:51:54,000

so that he has a roof over his head and

2409

01:52:00,169 --> 01:51:56,340

a place to live meanwhile I'm doing

2410

01:52:02,570 --> 01:52:00,179

great I'm doing great oh it's you know

2411

01:52:05,689 --> 01:52:02,580

look and I said it before and I'll say

2412

01:52:08,450 --> 01:52:05,699

it again all of this is Zone making he

2413

01:52:11,209 --> 01:52:08,460

started all of this [\h\_\_\h] he started all

2414

01:52:13,669 --> 01:52:11,219

this [\h\_\_\h] it's proven that he started

2415

01:52:16,189 --> 01:52:13,679

all this I got in an argument with third

2416

01:52:17,270 --> 01:52:16,199

phase I don't like fakers fraudsters and

2417

01:52:19,310 --> 01:52:17,280

hoaxers

2418

01:52:21,890 --> 01:52:19,320

apparently neither does Rich unless

2419

01:52:23,990 --> 01:52:21,900

they're paying him or helping him get to

2420

01:52:26,570 --> 01:52:24,000

where he's at because of course there's

2421

01:52:28,609 --> 01:52:26,580

no way he would have gotten

2422

01:52:32,090 --> 01:52:28,619

the number of subscribers that he did

2423

01:52:33,530 --> 01:52:32,100

without sucking stupid people at a third

2424

01:52:35,689 --> 01:52:33,540

phase of fake

2425

01:52:38,270 --> 01:52:35,699

and I love how he tells people I got

2426

01:52:41,030 --> 01:52:38,280

half my subscribers from him somehow

2427

01:52:43,370 --> 01:52:41,040

that's I love that

2428

01:52:45,770 --> 01:52:43,380

and now he's blaming me because he can't

2429

01:52:48,229 --> 01:52:45,780

pay his mommy the hundred dollars rent

2430

01:52:50,870 --> 01:52:48,239

it's great it's it's absolutely great

2431

01:52:53,270 --> 01:52:50,880

and then he talks about Karma like I I

2432

01:52:55,250 --> 01:52:53,280

have some karma coming to me Rich I

2433

01:52:56,570 --> 01:52:55,260

didn't fat shame a bunch of people

2434

01:53:03,050 --> 01:52:56,580

I didn't

2435

01:53:06,050 --> 01:53:04,729

had Twitter to try to suck up to her

2436

01:53:07,669 --> 01:53:06,060

maybe he's trying to get her as a guest

2437

01:53:12,070 --> 01:53:07,679

so he can get some views out of this

2438

01:53:15,290 --> 01:53:12,080

that's what it is uh I did not go after

2439

01:53:17,870 --> 01:53:15,300

all kinds of people that were my friends

2440

01:53:20,149 --> 01:53:17,880

you did that I don't have any karma

2441

01:53:23,330 --> 01:53:20,159

coming to me

2442

01:53:26,629 --> 01:53:23,340

my karma is good rich I have nothing but

2443

01:53:30,050 --> 01:53:26,639

good karma coming my way and

2444

01:53:33,109 --> 01:53:30,060

boy there's lots of great things

2445

01:53:35,709 --> 01:53:33,119

happening in my life I'm not sitting in

2446

01:53:38,209 --> 01:53:35,719

my mom's trailer in my backyard alone

2447

01:53:40,550 --> 01:53:38,219

wondering what went wrong with my life

2448

01:53:42,890 --> 01:53:40,560

right

2449

01:53:45,109 --> 01:53:42,900

um I have a beautiful wife I have two

2450

01:53:46,790 --> 01:53:45,119

beautiful children I have a family that

2451  
01:53:48,590 --> 01:53:46,800  
loves me

2452  
01:53:51,050 --> 01:53:48,600  
um I don't have to worry about paying my

2453  
01:53:52,250 --> 01:53:51,060  
mom rent for a trailer to live in in her

2454  
01:53:55,729 --> 01:53:52,260  
backyard

2455  
01:53:58,189 --> 01:53:55,739  
I have good friends and people that I

2456  
01:54:00,530 --> 01:53:58,199  
can count on and people know that I'm a

2457  
01:54:02,090 --> 01:54:00,540  
good friend and someone that they can

2458  
01:54:05,629 --> 01:54:02,100  
count on

2459  
01:54:07,550 --> 01:54:05,639  
no you did this all to yourself uh and

2460  
01:54:08,270 --> 01:54:07,560  
you know there's an old saying that I

2461  
01:54:10,550 --> 01:54:08,280  
like

2462  
01:54:13,669 --> 01:54:10,560  
I used to count all the knives in my

2463  
01:54:16,010 --> 01:54:13,679

back but somehow I've lost track

2464

01:54:17,810 --> 01:54:16,020

so I've lost track of the knives that

2465

01:54:20,810 --> 01:54:17,820

this guy put in my back that's what he

2466

01:54:23,689 --> 01:54:20,820

is he's a backstabber he stabs everyone

2467

01:54:25,189 --> 01:54:23,699

in the back eventually right and like I

2468

01:54:27,290 --> 01:54:25,199

said I'll give him the Fister but

2469

01:54:30,830 --> 01:54:27,300

everybody else what do we got Josh

2470

01:54:33,530 --> 01:54:30,840

Artemis uh Lou Angelus uh we've got

2471

01:54:35,689 --> 01:54:33,540

Anthony and Andy from unidentified S4

2472

01:54:36,950 --> 01:54:35,699

I'm sure there's others oh out there

2473

01:54:39,169 --> 01:54:36,960

Channel

2474

01:54:41,750 --> 01:54:39,179

he's got to ask himself or oh is

2475

01:54:44,990 --> 01:54:41,760

everybody else the problem right or

2476

01:54:47,810 --> 01:54:45,000

maybe it's him maybe just maybe he makes

2477

01:54:51,109 --> 01:54:47,820

stupid decisions like supporting a Nazi

2478

01:54:53,450 --> 01:54:51,119

girl you can't openly support a girl

2479

01:54:57,290 --> 01:54:53,460

doing what she's doing Rich you look

2480

01:55:01,070 --> 01:54:59,330

is that what you want to do do you have

2481

01:55:04,189 --> 01:55:01,080

any Jewish friends go talk to them about

2482

01:55:07,189 --> 01:55:04,199

the Holocaust uh go visit a holocaust

2483

01:55:09,470 --> 01:55:07,199

museum before you tell some Nazi girl

2484

01:55:11,390 --> 01:55:09,480

she looks gorgeous on Twitter

2485

01:55:13,609 --> 01:55:11,400

was she wearing the Nazi earrings when

2486

01:55:16,310 --> 01:55:13,619

he told her she looked gorgeous or the

2487

01:55:17,450 --> 01:55:16,320

Nazi symbols or the Nazi uniform when

2488

01:55:19,370 --> 01:55:17,460

you were telling her she looks gorgeous

2489

01:55:21,530 --> 01:55:19,380

I don't know the context I just got the

2490

01:55:24,350 --> 01:55:21,540

reply somebody sent me that you were

2491

01:55:26,870 --> 01:55:24,360

telling uh you know somebody that they

2492

01:55:29,090 --> 01:55:26,880

look gorgeous and by the way uh thanks

2493

01:55:31,430 --> 01:55:29,100

reload reload for kind and generous two

2494

01:55:33,229 --> 01:55:31,440

dollars says plus two for Steven's Karma

2495

01:55:35,450 --> 01:55:33,239

thank you for your kindness your

2496

01:55:37,310 --> 01:55:35,460

generosity and your support we we

2497

01:55:39,530 --> 01:55:37,320

appreciate it and Josh Norman here and

2498

01:55:41,570 --> 01:55:39,540

they say unfortunately Rich Burns every

2499

01:55:44,870 --> 01:55:41,580

bridge spreads lies and hate if people

2500

01:55:45,709 --> 01:55:44,880

want to step back from his show yeah you

2501

01:55:49,550 --> 01:55:45,719

know

2502

01:55:52,550 --> 01:55:49,560

I I don't understand that I uh I was

2503

01:55:53,870 --> 01:55:52,560

saying Josh Artemis that I will do

2504

01:55:56,510 --> 01:55:53,880

anything

2505

01:55:58,370 --> 01:55:56,520

to help someone I call a friend so it's

2506

01:56:00,770 --> 01:55:58,380

really his loss like it was a stupid

2507

01:56:03,109 --> 01:56:00,780

move what he did to me like all I had to

2508

01:56:04,850 --> 01:56:03,119

do was he could have here's what he

2509

01:56:06,169 --> 01:56:04,860

could have done he could have yeah

2510

01:56:07,970 --> 01:56:06,179

because I know that everybody was

2511

01:56:10,609 --> 01:56:07,980

talking about me going after third phase

2512

01:56:12,649 --> 01:56:10,619

on alien scientist so the next day he

2513

01:56:14,390 --> 01:56:12,659

decided to put me on blast call me a

2514

01:56:17,750 --> 01:56:14,400

liar and all this stuff and then I have

2515

01:56:19,729 --> 01:56:17,760

to lie to to to make those make his

2516

01:56:22,669 --> 01:56:19,739

employers third phase look bad no I

2517

01:56:24,350 --> 01:56:22,679

don't but he he could have stayed out of

2518

01:56:26,810 --> 01:56:24,360

it all he had to do was say hey I'm

2519

01:56:29,570 --> 01:56:26,820

aware of the drama between Steve cambian

2520

01:56:31,609 --> 01:56:29,580

and and uh third phase of moon that's

2521

01:56:33,290 --> 01:56:31,619

between them I'm gonna stay out of it or

2522

01:56:35,390 --> 01:56:33,300

something he could have said any thing

2523

01:56:36,830 --> 01:56:35,400

and we would have been fine and I have

2524

01:56:39,950 --> 01:56:36,840

publicly on

2525

01:56:41,570 --> 01:56:39,960

Josh Norman said

2526

01:56:43,490 --> 01:56:41,580

for third phase I think that's very

2527

01:56:46,129 --> 01:56:43,500

problematic but we'll agree to disagree

2528

01:56:48,830 --> 01:56:46,139

I never busted his balls about working

2529

01:56:50,330 --> 01:56:48,840

for the biggest UFO fraud hoax Channel

2530

01:56:52,129 --> 01:56:50,340

on YouTube

2531

01:56:54,649 --> 01:56:52,139

I never busted his balls about it

2532

01:56:58,669 --> 01:56:54,659

publicly until he started this crap with

2533

01:57:01,129 --> 01:56:58,679

me and now boy he's in a real pickle now

2534

01:57:03,109 --> 01:57:01,139

because now he's gonna have to somehow

2535

01:57:04,850 --> 01:57:03,119

go to his audience and say I know I'm

2536

01:57:07,129 --> 01:57:04,860

working for third phase who are telling

2537

01:57:09,709 --> 01:57:07,139

everybody that this fake Dr Jonathan

2538

01:57:11,750 --> 01:57:09,719

Reed story is true and I know I'm

2539

01:57:14,810 --> 01:57:11,760

telling Nazi girls they look gorgeous

2540

01:57:17,450 --> 01:57:14,820

and defending this girl who is uh

2541

01:57:21,109 --> 01:57:17,460

espousing the virtues of the good Nazis

2542

01:57:23,689 --> 01:57:21,119

that that history apparently forgot and

2543

01:57:25,669 --> 01:57:23,699

I know that I'm you know doing all these

2544

01:57:28,129 --> 01:57:25,679

things oh and I know that I'm now going

2545

01:57:30,530 --> 01:57:28,139

to have to show you all the proof and

2546

01:57:32,810 --> 01:57:30,540

evidence that third phase of moon claim

2547

01:57:35,810 --> 01:57:32,820

they have that proves the fake fraud

2548

01:57:38,149 --> 01:57:35,820

doctor story is true and that Dr J who

2549

01:57:40,609 --> 01:57:38,159

also works with and for third phase of

2550

01:57:43,310 --> 01:57:40,619

moon wasn't lying to everybody he's

2551  
01:57:45,649 --> 01:57:43,320  
gonna have to do something I can't wait

2552  
01:57:47,930 --> 01:57:45,659  
get your popcorn ready friends and I'm

2553  
01:57:49,070 --> 01:57:47,940  
gonna do two things here I'm gonna check

2554  
01:57:51,109 --> 01:57:49,080  
in

2555  
01:57:53,810 --> 01:57:51,119  
and make sure that we actually read

2556  
01:57:55,550 --> 01:57:53,820  
every Super Chat I think that we did for

2557  
01:57:57,890 --> 01:57:55,560  
those unaware there's a money button

2558  
01:57:59,750 --> 01:57:57,900  
down there and you can throw a couple of

2559  
01:58:03,830 --> 01:57:59,760  
books in our hat to try to keep us

2560  
01:58:05,209 --> 01:58:03,840  
honest here and doing good work and uh

2561  
01:58:08,990 --> 01:58:05,219  
supporting us

2562  
01:58:13,430 --> 01:58:09,000  
and uh one second let me check into this

2563  
01:58:19,310 --> 01:58:17,450

part of me geez Tongue Tied today uh you

2564

01:58:20,689 --> 01:58:19,320

can also become a patreon supporter for

2565

01:58:22,910 --> 01:58:20,699

as little as a buck a month and you get

2566

01:58:25,070 --> 01:58:22,920

a bunch of extra videos and a monthly

2567

01:58:28,189 --> 01:58:25,080

show Journal all my music I put on

2568

01:58:30,589 --> 01:58:28,199

patreon uh

2569

01:58:32,450 --> 01:58:30,599

yeah actually let's uh let's make sure

2570

01:58:34,430 --> 01:58:32,460

that you know what we'll just do is

2571

01:58:36,229 --> 01:58:34,440

we'll read them all again to make sure

2572

01:58:38,750 --> 01:58:36,239

that we got them I always hate when I

2573

01:58:40,729 --> 01:58:38,760

miss one so we read every single super

2574

01:58:42,649 --> 01:58:40,739

chat you can become a patreon supporter

2575

01:58:44,750 --> 01:58:42,659

for a book a month or for five bucks a

2576

01:58:46,189 --> 01:58:44,760

month you can become a channel member

2577

01:58:47,870 --> 01:58:46,199

here just click that join button and

2578

01:58:50,209 --> 01:58:47,880

then you get all the patreon benefits

2579

01:58:52,189 --> 01:58:50,219

plus some extra YouTube benefits like a

2580

01:58:53,689 --> 01:58:52,199

member badge letting people know you

2581

01:58:55,910 --> 01:58:53,699

support the show and that you're a

2582

01:58:57,649 --> 01:58:55,920

member here and you get priority reply

2583

01:59:02,709 --> 01:58:57,659

in the live chat and then the YouTube

2584

01:59:05,089 --> 01:59:02,719

comments and a bunch of extra goodies uh

2585

01:59:06,530 --> 01:59:05,099

unidentified S4 rich as a horrible

2586

01:59:08,089 --> 01:59:06,540

person he cuts the throats of everyone

2587

01:59:10,010 --> 01:59:08,099

if you're friends with Richie will stab

2588

01:59:11,990 --> 01:59:10,020

you in the back eventually yeah it's a

2589

01:59:16,070 --> 01:59:12,000

shame and I feel bad for him I really do

2590

01:59:18,890 --> 01:59:16,080

especially now because holy geez this is

2591

01:59:20,629 --> 01:59:18,900

a lot he's gonna have to show us all the

2592

01:59:23,330 --> 01:59:20,639

evidence that the people he works with

2593

01:59:25,370 --> 01:59:23,340

Dr J and third phase of moon aren't

2594

01:59:28,129 --> 01:59:25,380

lying to everyone because that's what he

2595

01:59:31,790 --> 01:59:28,139

got he's got to defend that right how is

2596

01:59:33,229 --> 01:59:31,800

he gonna squirm out of this one or is he

2597

01:59:35,149 --> 01:59:33,239

going to finally do the right thing and

2598

01:59:40,250 --> 01:59:35,159

say I'm cutting my ties with these

2599

01:59:43,010 --> 01:59:40,260

fraudster Faker uh BS artists right

2600

01:59:44,209 --> 01:59:43,020

I don't see that happening he needs them

2601  
01:59:46,129 --> 01:59:44,219  
to survive

2602  
01:59:49,189 --> 01:59:46,139  
he's too lazy to come up with his own

2603  
01:59:52,070 --> 01:59:49,199  
com content and at least what a third or

2604  
01:59:54,830 --> 01:59:52,080  
a half of his show is just let's do the

2605  
01:59:56,450 --> 01:59:54,840  
let's do the replay of what third phase

2606  
02:00:00,290 --> 01:59:56,460  
just did

2607  
02:00:02,570 --> 02:00:00,300  
you know uh but you know I I don't wish

2608  
02:00:05,089 --> 02:00:02,580  
him any ill will I really don't but I I

2609  
02:00:08,570 --> 02:00:05,099  
would like to see him uh you know have

2610  
02:00:10,310 --> 02:00:08,580  
to explain away this stuff and how he

2611  
02:00:11,930 --> 02:00:10,320  
lied to people tell people that third

2612  
02:00:14,030 --> 02:00:11,940  
phase of moon

2613  
02:00:16,310 --> 02:00:14,040

hasn't faked anything in five years

2614

02:00:18,709 --> 02:00:16,320

we've just shown tonight that they faked

2615

02:00:21,290 --> 02:00:18,719

three things and all Heathcliff Spencer

2616

02:00:23,629 --> 02:00:21,300

did is take their three latest videos at

2617

02:00:26,450 --> 02:00:23,639

the day that he made that video and and

2618

02:00:28,310 --> 02:00:26,460

the three latest videos were fake or

2619

02:00:30,109 --> 02:00:28,320

manipulated however you want to say it

2620

02:00:31,669 --> 02:00:30,119

they were hoaxed videos they were hoaxed

2621

02:00:33,410 --> 02:00:31,679

fake UFO videos

2622

02:00:35,570 --> 02:00:33,420

so uh

2623

02:00:37,010 --> 02:00:35,580

I appreciate all the support tonight I

2624

02:00:39,229 --> 02:00:37,020

appreciate everybody in the live chat

2625

02:00:42,109 --> 02:00:39,239

great great numbers tonight oh and by

2626

02:00:44,290 --> 02:00:42,119

the way uh he let me do this first

2627

02:00:47,330 --> 02:00:44,300

Heathcliff Spencer mentioned that I did

2628

02:00:49,669 --> 02:00:47,340

I challenged Marina sarin who has

2629

02:00:52,010 --> 02:00:49,679

psychic powers to tell me what's written

2630

02:00:54,229 --> 02:00:52,020

on this it's called a Billet and I saved

2631

02:00:57,169 --> 02:00:54,239

it and if she can tell me what's written

2632

02:00:59,470 --> 02:00:57,179

on this Billet I will testify under oath

2633

02:01:02,870 --> 02:00:59,480

to tell the truth if she gets it right

2634

02:01:04,970 --> 02:01:02,880

I've shown what's actually on this to to

2635

02:01:06,589 --> 02:01:04,980

other people in my life that I trust 100

2636

02:01:08,510 --> 02:01:06,599

completely

2637

02:01:09,890 --> 02:01:08,520

so they can verify whether I'm telling

2638

02:01:12,589 --> 02:01:09,900

the truth or not if she gets it right

2639

02:01:14,270 --> 02:01:12,599

I'll give her ten thousand dollars

2640

02:01:16,669 --> 02:01:14,280

I'd like her to give it to a charity

2641

02:01:20,030 --> 02:01:16,679

like the Anti-Defamation League or some

2642

02:01:22,609 --> 02:01:20,040

Jewish charity right

2643

02:01:24,530 --> 02:01:22,619

she doesn't have superpowers Rich you're

2644

02:01:27,109 --> 02:01:24,540

defending a girl who's claiming she has

2645

02:01:29,510 --> 02:01:27,119

superpowers yet she for ten thousand

2646

02:01:31,550 --> 02:01:29,520

dollars can't tell me what's written on

2647

02:01:33,229 --> 02:01:31,560

this slip of paper that I wrote

2648

02:01:35,510 --> 02:01:33,239

something on and folded up and is

2649

02:01:37,550 --> 02:01:35,520

sitting here on my desk and has been

2650

02:01:40,370 --> 02:01:37,560

sitting here on my desk since our

2651  
02:01:42,470 --> 02:01:40,380  
broadcast it's been weeks what's going

2652  
02:01:44,149 --> 02:01:42,480  
on with their superpowers Rich what's

2653  
02:01:45,830 --> 02:01:44,159  
going on with your Nazi girlfriend Rich

2654  
02:01:48,169 --> 02:01:45,840  
what's going on with her superpowers she

2655  
02:01:50,030 --> 02:01:48,179  
can't she doesn't want 10 grand

2656  
02:01:54,050 --> 02:01:50,040  
all she has to do is use the superpower

2657  
02:01:59,030 --> 02:01:55,669  
amazing

2658  
02:02:00,290 --> 02:01:59,040  
so we uh yeah I'm still crickets I'm

2659  
02:02:02,270 --> 02:02:00,300  
still waiting for her to use her

2660  
02:02:04,129 --> 02:02:02,280  
superpowers to get that I think I

2661  
02:02:06,109 --> 02:02:04,139  
offered her 10 grand before I hope I

2662  
02:02:09,589 --> 02:02:06,119  
didn't offer less geez well it's 10

2663  
02:02:11,510 --> 02:02:09,599

grand now because I know you know I live

2664

02:02:13,790 --> 02:02:11,520

in the real world I don't live we don't

2665

02:02:15,530 --> 02:02:13,800

live in the Marvel Cinematic Universe or

2666

02:02:18,410 --> 02:02:15,540

the DC Cinematic Universe where

2667

02:02:20,390 --> 02:02:18,420

superpowers are common and real Rich we

2668

02:02:22,129 --> 02:02:20,400

live in the real world she doesn't have

2669

02:02:24,530 --> 02:02:22,139

super powers

2670

02:02:26,990 --> 02:02:24,540

and and listen to that list this is what

2671

02:02:30,050 --> 02:02:27,000

rich is defending she's a reincarnated

2672

02:02:31,729 --> 02:02:30,060

Nazi SS General she's a reincarnated

2673

02:02:34,250 --> 02:02:31,739

real

2674

02:02:37,129 --> 02:02:34,260

psychic Priestess who found that the

2675

02:02:38,870 --> 02:02:37,139

Nazi of real Society also those things

2676  
02:02:41,030 --> 02:02:38,880  
happened around the same time how could

2677  
02:02:43,910 --> 02:02:41,040  
she have lived concurrent lives somehow

2678  
02:02:47,089 --> 02:02:43,920  
she's also a psychic Channeler and

2679  
02:02:49,790 --> 02:02:47,099  
healer and you can have your life

2680  
02:02:51,109 --> 02:02:49,800  
coached by her great Rich that's what

2681  
02:02:54,290 --> 02:02:51,119  
you're defending that's what you're

2682  
02:02:57,229 --> 02:02:54,300  
defending uh and she's also a starseed

2683  
02:03:00,530 --> 02:02:57,239  
rich she's also an alien abduction

2684  
02:03:03,229 --> 02:03:00,540  
victim and she also has she's also an

2685  
02:03:05,450 --> 02:03:03,239  
alien hybrid and she also has alien

2686  
02:03:10,250 --> 02:03:05,460  
babies

2687  
02:03:12,830 --> 02:03:10,260  
you're defending Rich besides all the

2688  
02:03:14,750 --> 02:03:12,840

Nazi stuff you mean to tell me that now

2689

02:03:17,030 --> 02:03:14,760

you're gonna have to defend all those

2690

02:03:18,470 --> 02:03:17,040

claims she's making dude boy you got

2691

02:03:20,570 --> 02:03:18,480

your hands full because you got to

2692

02:03:22,729 --> 02:03:20,580

defend this fake Doctor Jonathan Reed's

2693

02:03:25,550 --> 02:03:22,739

story that your employer's third phase

2694

02:03:28,370 --> 02:03:25,560

of fake is co-signing you gotta prove to

2695

02:03:30,290 --> 02:03:28,380

us that Dr J wasn't lying and he has

2696

02:03:33,109 --> 02:03:30,300

proof of a Papal visit for the fake

2697

02:03:34,850 --> 02:03:33,119

fraud doctor Dr Jonathan Reed and that

2698

02:03:38,270 --> 02:03:34,860

he has all the backup of all the

2699

02:03:41,390 --> 02:03:38,280

research he did of the people that that

2700

02:03:43,669 --> 02:03:41,400

he claims he vetted uh Jonathan Reed's

2701

02:03:46,310 --> 02:03:43,679

work history no he didn't he bluffed

2702

02:03:49,550 --> 02:03:46,320

Rich oh [h\_\_\h] are you in a pickle now

2703

02:03:51,050 --> 02:03:49,560

great and uh let's see what else oh you

2704

02:03:52,970 --> 02:03:51,060

got to bring us proof of the lie

2705

02:03:55,790 --> 02:03:52,980

detector so we can exact you know we can

2706

02:03:58,669 --> 02:03:55,800

look at the charts and we can interview

2707

02:04:00,770 --> 02:03:58,679

the guy who did the the polygraph exam

2708

02:04:03,890 --> 02:04:00,780

make sure that he didn't fake anything

2709

02:04:05,810 --> 02:04:03,900

to help Dr Jonathan Reed push his fake

2710

02:04:08,570 --> 02:04:05,820

hoax story right

2711

02:04:12,290 --> 02:04:08,580

and you also have to deliver to us here

2712

02:04:15,109 --> 02:04:12,300

the proof uh that Dr Reed is telling Dr

2713

02:04:17,089 --> 02:04:15,119

J is true that he had alien tissue

2714

02:04:19,669 --> 02:04:17,099

samples that were analyzed by a real

2715

02:04:23,030 --> 02:04:19,679

doctor oh that's right that guy wasn't a

2716

02:04:25,310 --> 02:04:23,040

real doctor oh okay and you gotta defend

2717

02:04:27,530 --> 02:04:25,320

this Nazi girl you're gonna have a busy

2718

02:04:31,129 --> 02:04:27,540

time you're gonna have a busy time and

2719

02:04:34,010 --> 02:04:31,139

meanwhile I will be enjoying my fruitful

2720

02:04:36,470 --> 02:04:34,020

blessed life

2721

02:04:39,709 --> 02:04:36,480

with my good karma and good things

2722

02:04:41,810 --> 02:04:39,719

coming into my life and more

2723

02:04:44,570 --> 02:04:41,820

opportunities more and more

2724

02:04:46,850 --> 02:04:44,580

opportunities coming my way because I

2725

02:04:48,350 --> 02:04:46,860

got here the right way I didn't cheat

2726

02:04:50,689 --> 02:04:48,360

and hook up with the biggest hoax

2727

02:04:54,830 --> 02:04:50,699

Channel on YouTube to get where I am

2728

02:04:57,770 --> 02:04:54,840

rich I ground and grind it and worked my

2729

02:04:59,209 --> 02:04:57,780

butt off and we did things the right way

2730

02:05:02,390 --> 02:04:59,219

here we didn't hook up with any

2731

02:05:05,030 --> 02:05:02,400

fraudsters we didn't knowingly push fake

2732

02:05:08,209 --> 02:05:05,040

stories we didn't sit there next to a

2733

02:05:11,810 --> 02:05:08,219

guy who stole money from his own cancer

2734

02:05:15,169 --> 02:05:11,820

benefit we didn't push fake S4 pin story

2735

02:05:18,109 --> 02:05:15,179

like you did I could go on and on but

2736

02:05:21,410 --> 02:05:18,119

we've wasted enough time on people that

2737

02:05:22,609 --> 02:05:21,420

are and should always remain in my rear

2738

02:05:24,350 --> 02:05:22,619

view

2739

02:05:28,729 --> 02:05:24,360

they can't go

2740

02:05:31,729 --> 02:05:30,229

we want to thank everybody for their

2741

02:05:33,530 --> 02:05:31,739

kindness generosity and support by

2742

02:05:36,169 --> 02:05:33,540

reading every single Super Chat reload

2743

02:05:37,250 --> 02:05:36,179

reload plus two for Steven's Carmen

2744

02:05:39,770 --> 02:05:37,260

thank you

2745

02:05:41,930 --> 02:05:39,780

Long Island Bigfoot with a three dollar

2746

02:05:44,270 --> 02:05:41,940

Super Chat thank you for doing

2747

02:05:46,189 --> 02:05:44,280

hard work over cutting Corners my

2748

02:05:48,470 --> 02:05:46,199

pleasure thank you Long Island Bigfoot

2749

02:05:49,970 --> 02:05:48,480

and can you come here please and be a

2750

02:05:53,089 --> 02:05:49,980

guest we want

2751

02:05:55,850 --> 02:05:53,099

uh to do some shows about anything other

2752

02:05:58,010 --> 02:05:55,860

than UFOs if you know all about Bigfoot

2753

02:06:01,250 --> 02:05:58,020

I love Bigfoot big fan of Bigfoot I have

2754

02:06:03,229 --> 02:06:01,260

a Bigfoot on my door at the cabin the

2755

02:06:05,149 --> 02:06:03,239

out there Channel well done Stephen for

2756

02:06:08,390 --> 02:06:05,159

doing this even with the legal threats

2757

02:06:09,830 --> 02:06:08,400

truth matters uh yeah I don't know there

2758

02:06:10,970 --> 02:06:09,840

was something about legal threats now

2759

02:06:12,050 --> 02:06:10,980

they're threatened somebody's

2760

02:06:15,169 --> 02:06:12,060

threatening me somebody's always

2761

02:06:16,790 --> 02:06:15,179

threatening me with with the lawsuit uh

2762

02:06:18,890 --> 02:06:16,800

they don't like it when you peel back

2763

02:06:22,310 --> 02:06:18,900

the layers of the deception and show

2764

02:06:24,290 --> 02:06:22,320

everybody how the cosmicon game works so

2765

02:06:27,169 --> 02:06:24,300

then they threaten you with lawyers and

2766

02:06:32,870 --> 02:06:29,990

the out there Channel well done okay I'm

2767

02:06:34,729 --> 02:06:32,880

Sorry Miss Dr Dirty Mike haha well it is

2768

02:06:36,470 --> 02:06:34,739

kind of your fault I gave goof on super

2769

02:06:38,750 --> 02:06:36,480

chats all the time until you helped me

2770

02:06:40,510 --> 02:06:38,760

see the light thank you here's more of

2771

02:06:43,970 --> 02:06:40,520

Rich's money

2772

02:06:47,149 --> 02:06:43,980

uh them's fighting words Dr Dirty Mike

2773

02:06:49,430 --> 02:06:47,159

and by the way I'm not the purpose of

2774

02:06:50,570 --> 02:06:49,440

today's show is not to affect anybody's

2775

02:06:52,370 --> 02:06:50,580

Financial

2776

02:06:55,609 --> 02:06:52,380

uh

2777

02:06:58,129 --> 02:06:55,619

anybody's finances negatively that's you

2778

02:07:01,430 --> 02:06:58,139

know the last thing that I actually care

2779

02:07:04,430 --> 02:07:01,440

about uh insofar as these people is

2780

02:07:05,810 --> 02:07:04,440

their wallets being hurt you know I

2781

02:07:07,910 --> 02:07:05,820

think that these people are hurting

2782

02:07:10,490 --> 02:07:07,920

people by their fraud by their deception

2783

02:07:12,770 --> 02:07:10,500

by their fakery and fraudery and and

2784

02:07:14,510 --> 02:07:12,780

hoaxery

2785

02:07:15,850 --> 02:07:14,520

um there's very vulnerable people out

2786

02:07:19,910 --> 02:07:15,860

there and when you push these 100

2787

02:07:22,550 --> 02:07:19,920

provably fake stories it is

2788

02:07:25,189 --> 02:07:22,560

it's very it's very problematic

2789

02:07:28,250 --> 02:07:25,199

nocturnal News is here

2790

02:07:30,950 --> 02:07:28,260

the UFO Community has become poisoned by

2791

02:07:33,229 --> 02:07:30,960

UFO grifters it is no longer about truth

2792

02:07:34,850 --> 02:07:33,239

and disclosure it's about money and

2793

02:07:38,870 --> 02:07:34,860

clicks thanks for speaking the truth

2794

02:07:40,910 --> 02:07:38,880

good night UFO for cash hashtag thank

2795

02:07:42,950 --> 02:07:40,920

you nocturnal news and go check out his

2796

02:07:44,510 --> 02:07:42,960

channel I think he and I got in an

2797

02:07:47,930 --> 02:07:44,520

argument one time and he made a video

2798

02:07:50,629 --> 02:07:47,940

about me but we worked it out I think he

2799

02:07:52,790 --> 02:07:50,639

he and I had a it wasn't it was a

2800

02:07:54,770 --> 02:07:52,800

misunderstanding right not Cheryl news I

2801  
02:07:56,390 --> 02:07:54,780  
think we're okay now I'm assuming we're

2802  
02:07:58,609 --> 02:07:56,400  
okay if you're sending me money by the

2803  
02:07:59,629 --> 02:07:58,619  
way thank you very much for that I hope

2804  
02:08:01,790 --> 02:07:59,639  
we're okay

2805  
02:08:06,229 --> 02:08:01,800  
and isn't it good you know sometimes

2806  
02:08:09,169 --> 02:08:07,310  
Ken

2807  
02:08:10,850 --> 02:08:09,179  
fight or a misunderstanding or a

2808  
02:08:13,370 --> 02:08:10,860  
disagreement and then just work it out

2809  
02:08:14,629 --> 02:08:13,380  
you know and not Harbor any resentment

2810  
02:08:17,689 --> 02:08:14,639  
or ill will

2811  
02:08:19,729 --> 02:08:17,699  
uh Rich can take a lesson from nocturnal

2812  
02:08:22,129 --> 02:08:19,739  
news because he had a disagreement with

2813  
02:08:24,770 --> 02:08:22,139

me we're fine now we're okay I support

2814

02:08:27,109 --> 02:08:24,780

him he supports me that's the way it

2815

02:08:29,629 --> 02:08:27,119

should be UFO John Dell with the Kylie

2816

02:08:31,850 --> 02:08:29,639

generous 999.

2817

02:08:33,709 --> 02:08:31,860

uh spooky and Stephen nice job putting

2818

02:08:35,330 --> 02:08:33,719

this transformative video together this

2819

02:08:37,550 --> 02:08:35,340

is a very important video to help folks

2820

02:08:39,709 --> 02:08:37,560

realize and expose UFO fraudsters it's

2821

02:08:42,350 --> 02:08:39,719

very concerning someone believes they

2822

02:08:46,129 --> 02:08:42,360

are a doctor thank you UFO John Doe he's

2823

02:08:48,169 --> 02:08:46,139

usually the MVP of super chats uh big

2824

02:08:50,209 --> 02:08:48,179

time show supporter and we love and

2825

02:08:52,550 --> 02:08:50,219

appreciate you UFO John Doe thank you

2826  
02:08:55,189 --> 02:08:52,560  
for all your kindness generosity and

2827  
02:08:56,689 --> 02:08:55,199  
continuing support Dr Dirty Mike I

2828  
02:08:58,669 --> 02:08:56,699  
wonder if he's a real doctor that

2829  
02:09:00,169 --> 02:08:58,679  
doesn't sound like a real doctor Dr

2830  
02:09:02,390 --> 02:09:00,179  
Dirty Mike

2831  
02:09:05,629 --> 02:09:02,400  
geez that sounds like a porno name Dr

2832  
02:09:08,330 --> 02:09:05,639  
Dirty Mike but I love you

2833  
02:09:09,709 --> 02:09:08,340  
us five dollar super chances thank you

2834  
02:09:11,149 --> 02:09:09,719  
for doing what you can to help get

2835  
02:09:13,430 --> 02:09:11,159  
frauds out of the community I hope

2836  
02:09:15,530 --> 02:09:13,440  
someday they're all gone and the

2837  
02:09:18,470 --> 02:09:15,540  
research can finally be taken seriously

2838  
02:09:20,270 --> 02:09:18,480

and thank you sweet Caroline 1999 a

2839

02:09:23,209 --> 02:09:20,280

member and continuing supporter and I

2840

02:09:24,770 --> 02:09:23,219

think uh UFO John Doe and Dr dirty micro

2841

02:09:26,089 --> 02:09:24,780

members as well thank you for being

2842

02:09:28,070 --> 02:09:26,099

members

2843

02:09:30,770 --> 02:09:28,080

Stephen thanks for the laugh oh my God

2844

02:09:32,629 --> 02:09:30,780

these fake fraudsters crack me up

2845

02:09:34,790 --> 02:09:32,639

Tim Frick the next question in

2846

02:09:37,310 --> 02:09:34,800

disclosure is ETS where do they come

2847

02:09:39,470 --> 02:09:37,320

from and what are they doing here

2848

02:09:41,209 --> 02:09:39,480

and this dude killed one I'd be a

2849

02:09:43,430 --> 02:09:41,219

millionaire if I was able to kill an

2850

02:09:45,109 --> 02:09:43,440

alien yeah isn't that funny he's not a

2851  
02:09:48,229 --> 02:09:45,119  
millionaire he's pushing a book for

2852  
02:09:51,709 --> 02:09:48,239  
19.95 which I believe is his sole source

2853  
02:10:00,050 --> 02:09:51,719  
of income to the best of my knowledge

2854  
02:10:05,089 --> 02:10:01,790  
yeah well good for him if he's actually

2855  
02:10:08,030 --> 02:10:05,099  
doing that I for those unaware

2856  
02:10:10,669 --> 02:10:08,040  
um unfortunately my father died very

2857  
02:10:13,430 --> 02:10:10,679  
young at 52 and I was still very young

2858  
02:10:14,689 --> 02:10:13,440  
and I was just off on my own and I was

2859  
02:10:16,609 --> 02:10:14,699  
kind of the black sheep of the family

2860  
02:10:18,430 --> 02:10:16,619  
and I hadn't talked to my family because

2861  
02:10:22,189 --> 02:10:18,440  
I had a big falling out with my father

2862  
02:10:24,290 --> 02:10:22,199  
and so I just left and I lived on my own

2863  
02:10:25,790 --> 02:10:24,300

and then somebody contacted me at work

2864

02:10:28,070 --> 02:10:25,800

and told me that my father was in a

2865

02:10:30,169 --> 02:10:28,080

hospital dying and my family wanted me

2866

02:10:31,370 --> 02:10:30,179

to make peace with him so then I went

2867

02:10:34,430 --> 02:10:31,380

home

2868

02:10:35,089 --> 02:10:34,440

and unfortunately my mother

2869

02:10:36,589 --> 02:10:35,099

um

2870

02:10:38,810 --> 02:10:36,599

I don't know the best way to say it

2871

02:10:40,370 --> 02:10:38,820

except that she John P Adventures died

2872

02:10:42,709 --> 02:10:40,380

of a broken heart

2873

02:10:44,089 --> 02:10:42,719

after my her and my father were so

2874

02:10:45,550 --> 02:10:44,099

incredibly close they did everything

2875

02:10:49,570 --> 02:10:45,560

together they went everywhere together

2876

02:10:54,470 --> 02:10:49,580

and uh after my father died my my mother

2877

02:10:56,629 --> 02:10:54,480

she just just deteriorated and

2878

02:10:58,070 --> 02:10:56,639

um the only comfort I guess that she

2879

02:11:01,430 --> 02:10:58,080

found was in the bottom of a bottle

2880

02:11:03,850 --> 02:11:01,440

jumpy Adventure so she slowly just

2881

02:11:05,930 --> 02:11:03,860

became a really terrible

2882

02:11:09,169 --> 02:11:05,940

alcoholic that could not care for

2883

02:11:11,810 --> 02:11:09,179

herself or hold the job or anything so I

2884

02:11:14,629 --> 02:11:11,820

moved back to my parents house and I you

2885

02:11:16,310 --> 02:11:14,639

know I fixed up the house my dad my

2886

02:11:18,410 --> 02:11:16,320

father had it all ripped apart for some

2887

02:11:19,850 --> 02:11:18,420

reason I've been gone for years I know

2888

02:11:21,830 --> 02:11:19,860

what happened I came home there was like

2889

02:11:23,270 --> 02:11:21,840

pipes missing and walls missing and my

2890

02:11:26,089 --> 02:11:23,280

mom was living there and it was ship

2891

02:11:27,830 --> 02:11:26,099

piled everywhere it was big it was

2892

02:11:31,070 --> 02:11:27,840

really a

2893

02:11:34,430 --> 02:11:31,080

dramatic but I took care of my mother

2894

02:11:36,950 --> 02:11:34,440

for 20 years after my father died uh

2895

02:11:39,350 --> 02:11:36,960

well me and my wife did and that was

2896

02:11:41,570 --> 02:11:39,360

very difficult and uh you know the Bible

2897

02:11:45,830 --> 02:11:41,580

says honor thy mother and father

2898

02:11:52,070 --> 02:11:45,840

and so uh God bless anybody that does do

2899

02:11:57,109 --> 02:11:54,950

Mark D truth Seeker is here true

2900

02:11:59,450 --> 02:11:57,119

Searcher I'm sorry I do I always read it

2901  
02:12:01,550 --> 02:11:59,460  
as true Seeker for some reason yeah I

2902  
02:12:03,470 --> 02:12:01,560  
apologize Mark D truth Searcher people

2903  
02:12:04,790 --> 02:12:03,480  
are so easily distracted by pointless

2904  
02:12:07,010 --> 02:12:04,800  
people while the real threats continue

2905  
02:12:09,709 --> 02:12:07,020  
to destroy your futures out there

2906  
02:12:12,470 --> 02:12:09,719  
Channel says hating is a road to nowhere

2907  
02:12:14,390 --> 02:12:12,480  
but I hate the noise not the people they

2908  
02:12:17,510 --> 02:12:14,400  
lost their way is all money does that

2909  
02:12:19,609 --> 02:12:17,520  
yeah you know that the problem is out

2910  
02:12:22,310 --> 02:12:19,619  
there Channel you know as well as I do

2911  
02:12:23,629 --> 02:12:22,320  
that's hard to make any money in this

2912  
02:12:25,790 --> 02:12:23,639  
thing while you're telling people the

2913  
02:12:27,530 --> 02:12:25,800

truth it's a lot easier to just throw

2914

02:12:29,209 --> 02:12:27,540

your morals in the trash and tell people

2915

02:12:31,669 --> 02:12:29,219

that a fake doctor is telling a true

2916

02:12:33,250 --> 02:12:31,679

story about aliens you know that's what

2917

02:12:35,570 --> 02:12:33,260

happens

2918

02:12:37,550 --> 02:12:35,580

and I think somewhere along the lines

2919

02:12:40,189 --> 02:12:37,560

these people figure out that the the the

2920

02:12:41,870 --> 02:12:40,199

Wilder the story is and the more fake it

2921

02:12:44,270 --> 02:12:41,880

is the more views it gets which means

2922

02:12:47,030 --> 02:12:44,280

the more money it gets we live in an

2923

02:12:50,450 --> 02:12:47,040

attention-based economy and I'm

2924

02:12:52,910 --> 02:12:50,460

experiencing that myself it's true the

2925

02:12:56,089 --> 02:12:52,920

more views that this show gets the more

2926

02:12:58,430 --> 02:12:56,099

money I get it's a sad part of life but

2927

02:13:00,589 --> 02:12:58,440

you know it makes me sad sometimes

2928

02:13:02,629 --> 02:13:00,599

because

2929

02:13:05,689 --> 02:13:02,639

you know you can go look at people

2930

02:13:07,609 --> 02:13:05,699

unboxing toys on on YouTube that are

2931

02:13:10,550 --> 02:13:07,619

getting millions of views

2932

02:13:13,850 --> 02:13:10,560

and I go Jesus why am I doing it why am

2933

02:13:15,830 --> 02:13:13,860

I editing videos why am I you know

2934

02:13:19,189 --> 02:13:15,840

writing music putting music and things

2935

02:13:21,950 --> 02:13:19,199

and getting the perfect edit and piece

2936

02:13:25,910 --> 02:13:21,960

of music and making these things and and

2937

02:13:28,430 --> 02:13:25,920

then uh beg I virtually beg I beg

2938

02:13:31,490 --> 02:13:28,440

everybody like spooky to help me or you

2939

02:13:33,229 --> 02:13:31,500

know uh by the way we have uh tonight I

2940

02:13:35,750 --> 02:13:33,239

wanted to thank somebody actually I

2941

02:13:38,990 --> 02:13:35,760

forgot this and and uh

2942

02:13:41,270 --> 02:13:39,000

people who help are important so there's

2943

02:13:44,270 --> 02:13:41,280

a Twitter channel that everybody well I

2944

02:13:47,510 --> 02:13:44,280

love it but a lot of people hate it

2945

02:13:54,189 --> 02:13:47,520

and it is at Cosmic diarrhea the

2946

02:13:59,569 --> 02:13:57,410

derangedologist but it's at Cosmic

2947

02:14:03,169 --> 02:13:59,579

diarrhea

2948

02:14:05,330 --> 02:14:03,179

and I'm gonna copy his ad into the live

2949

02:14:06,830 --> 02:14:05,340

chat here and you should follow him on

2950

02:14:11,510 --> 02:14:06,840

Twitter because he does some funny

2951

02:14:15,050 --> 02:14:11,520

videos that are uh a lot like the videos

2952

02:14:17,209 --> 02:14:15,060

that I make so much so in fact that I

2953

02:14:20,810 --> 02:14:17,219

have been accused of being him

2954

02:14:23,209 --> 02:14:20,820

and uh he has also been accused of being

2955

02:14:25,550 --> 02:14:23,219

I think Jamie or Bry from that one time

2956

02:14:28,069 --> 02:14:25,560

I was abducted by aliens

2957

02:14:29,810 --> 02:14:28,079

uh it's funny people are trying to

2958

02:14:32,209 --> 02:14:29,820

figure out who it is and they think it's

2959

02:14:35,149 --> 02:14:32,219

this person or that person but he's

2960

02:14:37,069 --> 02:14:35,159

Cosmic diarrhea and we shared a few of

2961

02:14:40,550 --> 02:14:37,079

his pieces including that Tom DeLong

2962

02:14:44,030 --> 02:14:40,560

piece and he did that edit of uh the the

2963

02:14:45,589 --> 02:14:44,040

Dr J who can't spell the word erased

2964

02:14:47,750 --> 02:14:45,599

isn't it great

2965

02:14:49,310 --> 02:14:47,760

Neil deGrasse Tyson just did an

2966

02:14:52,250 --> 02:14:49,320

interview with a guy who doesn't know

2967

02:14:53,450 --> 02:14:52,260

how to spell the word erased Jesus

2968

02:14:56,030 --> 02:14:53,460

Christ

2969

02:14:58,970 --> 02:14:56,040

and with third phase of moon

2970

02:15:00,709 --> 02:14:58,980

who were two guys they're two for a

2971

02:15:03,109 --> 02:15:00,719

reason because you can put both their

2972

02:15:05,750 --> 02:15:03,119

brains together and you can't get the

2973

02:15:08,750 --> 02:15:05,760

intelligence of one average male

2974

02:15:11,209 --> 02:15:08,760

that's my opinion and I'm entitled to it

2975

02:15:13,189 --> 02:15:11,219

and spooky says no it's not me yes

2976

02:15:16,250 --> 02:15:13,199

spooky has also been accused of being

2977

02:15:18,050 --> 02:15:16,260

that person you do you see why people

2978

02:15:20,089 --> 02:15:18,060

say that though spooky why they think

2979

02:15:22,490 --> 02:15:20,099

it's you or me or Brianna or Jamie

2980

02:15:24,169 --> 02:15:22,500

because some of those edits that he does

2981

02:15:26,629 --> 02:15:24,179

kind of look like ours or they're

2982

02:15:29,209 --> 02:15:26,639

similar and in subject matter so people

2983

02:15:30,890 --> 02:15:29,219

went oh that's Steve Camby and that's

2984

02:15:33,229 --> 02:15:30,900

Steve Camby and sock puppet or that

2985

02:15:35,149 --> 02:15:33,239

spooky sock puppet I don't and by the

2986

02:15:36,890 --> 02:15:35,159

way I didn't ask I think they want to

2987

02:15:39,950 --> 02:15:36,900

remain anonymous that's fine but we'll

2988

02:15:43,010 --> 02:15:39,960

be sharing more of cosmic diarrhea boy

2989

02:15:45,950 --> 02:15:43,020

do we have quality workers here we have

2990

02:15:48,169 --> 02:15:45,960

the help of cosmic diarrhea now spooky

2991

02:15:50,209 --> 02:15:48,179

we're Unstoppable

2992

02:15:53,870 --> 02:15:50,219

haha

2993

02:15:56,750 --> 02:15:53,880

yeah so uh we have read all the super

2994

02:15:59,030 --> 02:15:56,760

chats one thing left to do is to remind

2995

02:16:01,129 --> 02:15:59,040

all you people listening in audio

2996

02:16:03,050 --> 02:16:01,139

podcasts first of all thank you for

2997

02:16:04,370 --> 02:16:03,060

listening and second of all we want to

2998

02:16:06,229 --> 02:16:04,380

remind you if you're listening to audio

2999

02:16:08,330 --> 02:16:06,239

podcast land of course you're listening

3000

02:16:10,550 --> 02:16:08,340

to the recorded version of the show we

3001

02:16:13,550 --> 02:16:10,560

would much prefer it if you go on over

3002

02:16:16,069 --> 02:16:13,560

to YouTube hit that magnifying glass the

3003

02:16:18,830 --> 02:16:16,079

search button put true Seekers one word

3004

02:16:21,169 --> 02:16:18,840

in the search bar truth Seekers but one

3005

02:16:23,810 --> 02:16:21,179

word and you'll see me the strange guy

3006

02:16:26,209 --> 02:16:23,820

with sunglasses pop up that would mean

3007

02:16:27,830 --> 02:16:26,219

you found our Channel congratulations go

3008

02:16:29,510 --> 02:16:27,840

to our Channel smash the Subscribe

3009

02:16:31,790 --> 02:16:29,520

button hit that notification Bell and

3010

02:16:34,129 --> 02:16:31,800

you too will know when we're doing a

3011

02:16:37,669 --> 02:16:34,139

live show come on over here and

3012

02:16:39,650 --> 02:16:37,679

participate in our live chats you are

3013

02:16:42,469 --> 02:16:39,660

most welcome here and we want you to be

3014

02:16:44,810 --> 02:16:42,479

a part of the live taping of the podcast

3015

02:16:46,910 --> 02:16:44,820

that we do love and appreciate all you

3016

02:16:48,410 --> 02:16:46,920

people I provide the audio podcast for

3017

02:16:50,209 --> 02:16:48,420

the simple reason that many people want

3018

02:16:53,570 --> 02:16:50,219

just audio

3019

02:16:55,490 --> 02:16:53,580

people who drive or stuff like that or

3020

02:16:56,990 --> 02:16:55,500

they can listen while they work but they

3021

02:16:59,089 --> 02:16:57,000

can't watch they prefer the audio

3022

02:17:01,730 --> 02:16:59,099

podcast we're happy to provide it but

3023

02:17:03,530 --> 02:17:01,740

please do if you have time go on over to

3024

02:17:06,950 --> 02:17:03,540

YouTube true seekers in the search bar

3025

02:17:08,870 --> 02:17:06,960

subscribe and uh hit the notification

3026

02:17:10,490 --> 02:17:08,880

Bell then every time we do a show you'll

3027

02:17:12,290 --> 02:17:10,500

get a little notification and you two

3028

02:17:14,629 --> 02:17:12,300

can come here and participate in our

3029

02:17:16,910 --> 02:17:14,639

live chat we'd love to have you come and

3030

02:17:19,370 --> 02:17:16,920

join us finally

3031

02:17:22,190 --> 02:17:19,380

I wouldn't be doing my job as a YouTuber

3032

02:17:25,370 --> 02:17:22,200

if I didn't tell you that the YouTube

3033

02:17:28,310 --> 02:17:25,380

algorithm has been a little wacky lately

3034

02:17:29,929 --> 02:17:28,320

and it would it would really really help

3035

02:17:31,549 --> 02:17:29,939

us one way to help us is to throw money

3036

02:17:33,889 --> 02:17:31,559

at us become a member become a

3037

02:17:35,750 --> 02:17:33,899

subscriber or become a member become a

3038

02:17:38,389 --> 02:17:35,760

patreon supporter

3039

02:17:40,370 --> 02:17:38,399

um that can really help us but brother

3040

02:17:41,990 --> 02:17:40,380

can you spare a dollar I know it's tough

3041

02:17:46,370 --> 02:17:42,000

up there which is why I'm begging for

3042

02:17:48,889 --> 02:17:46,380

money on the internet right but uh oh we

3043

02:17:50,110 --> 02:17:48,899

want to thank uh

3044

02:17:53,089 --> 02:17:50,120

thank you

3045

02:17:54,530 --> 02:17:53,099

David for Kylie Jenner's 10 PayPal

3046

02:17:56,570 --> 02:17:54,540

pledge you can also send us some money

3047

02:17:58,969 --> 02:17:56,580

from PayPal or cash app instructions in

3048

02:18:00,169 --> 02:17:58,979

the description of the video but the

3049

02:18:03,889 --> 02:18:00,179

other way that you can really really

3050

02:18:07,669 --> 02:18:03,899

help us is to like comment subscribe and

3051

02:18:09,830 --> 02:18:07,679

share these videos and be sure to uh

3052

02:18:12,469 --> 02:18:09,840

post your comments what do you think of

3053

02:18:15,830 --> 02:18:12,479

tonight's show did we get it right or

3054

02:18:19,310 --> 02:18:15,840

did Dr J get it right Are We Wrong about

3055

02:18:21,230 --> 02:18:19,320

the Dr Reed alien story or did we get it

3056

02:18:23,509 --> 02:18:21,240

right because we've got real research

3057

02:18:26,570 --> 02:18:23,519

here we've got facts we've got evidence

3058

02:18:28,549 --> 02:18:26,580

Dr J has stories stories of talking to

3059

02:18:30,110 --> 02:18:28,559

people that worked with him great I

3060

02:18:31,969 --> 02:18:30,120

can't wait to talk to those people and

3061

02:18:35,150 --> 02:18:31,979

verify you're not lying to everybody Dr

3062

02:18:37,429 --> 02:18:35,160

J third phase moon has stories stories

3063

02:18:41,209 --> 02:18:37,439

they got from Heidi musan the king of

3064

02:18:43,310 --> 02:18:41,219

UFO hoaxes uh great can't wait to hear

3065

02:18:45,230 --> 02:18:43,320

uh get the name and phone number of the

3066

02:18:48,230 --> 02:18:45,240

person that did the radiation tests and

3067

02:18:50,929 --> 02:18:48,240

interview them third phase of fake

3068

02:18:53,030 --> 02:18:50,939

and by the way third phase of fake we're

3069

02:18:55,549 --> 02:18:53,040

here in our live chat crying and

3070

02:18:57,469 --> 02:18:55,559

complaining earlier on uh they should

3071

02:19:00,290 --> 02:18:57,479

have known that I Was preparing for the

3072

02:19:01,849 --> 02:19:00,300

show because I don't just ramble like

3073

02:19:04,549 --> 02:19:01,859

some people who work for them for two

3074

02:19:06,410 --> 02:19:04,559

hours or go on Twitter five minutes

3075

02:19:08,870 --> 02:19:06,420

before the show and figure out what the

3076

02:19:13,429 --> 02:19:08,880

show's going to be and and whose other

3077

02:19:16,070 --> 02:19:13,439

whose work I'm gonna steal share uh and

3078

02:19:19,070 --> 02:19:16,080

talk about and offer commentary on and

3079

02:19:21,410 --> 02:19:19,080

by the way uh somebody did mention to me

3080

02:19:23,750 --> 02:19:21,420

they sent me a message and said hey look

3081

02:19:25,490 --> 02:19:23,760

uh you went after commentary commentary

3082

02:19:27,889 --> 02:19:25,500

is important you know some people do

3083

02:19:30,230 --> 02:19:27,899

great commentary hey absolutely we do

3084

02:19:33,410 --> 02:19:30,240

commentary here you know when we watch a

3085

02:19:35,209 --> 02:19:33,420

video and and commentate on it and

3086

02:19:38,450 --> 02:19:35,219

discuss it there's a place for

3087

02:19:41,209 --> 02:19:38,460

commentary but you have to consider the

3088

02:19:43,490 --> 02:19:41,219

skills and the and this and the the

3089

02:19:46,310 --> 02:19:43,500

education the skills and the background

3090

02:19:48,589 --> 02:19:46,320

of the commentator if it's just some guy

3091

02:19:52,730 --> 02:19:48,599

who's like I've been in UFOs for 20

3092

02:19:54,710 --> 02:19:52,740

years I'm an expert right who cares what

3093

02:19:56,270 --> 02:19:54,720

do you got as far as proof or evidence

3094

02:19:58,730 --> 02:19:56,280

what have you actually accomplished

3095

02:19:59,929 --> 02:19:58,740

other than a YouTube channel you know I

3096

02:20:02,090 --> 02:19:59,939

I just think

3097

02:20:03,889 --> 02:20:02,100

you've got to consider the source and

3098

02:20:06,469 --> 02:20:03,899

yes commentary is important it's a big

3099

02:20:07,670 --> 02:20:06,479

part of what we do here

3100

02:20:10,010 --> 02:20:07,680

um so

3101  
02:20:11,870 --> 02:20:10,020  
I have reminded everybody to like

3102  
02:20:13,910 --> 02:20:11,880  
comment subscribe and share several

3103  
02:20:16,670 --> 02:20:13,920  
times and we're going to say our daily

3104  
02:20:18,290 --> 02:20:16,680  
prayer to the YouTube algorithm Cosmic

3105  
02:20:21,110 --> 02:20:18,300  
neighbors message me you're getting very

3106  
02:20:24,410 --> 02:20:21,120  
close we should do that very soon like

3107  
02:20:27,410 --> 02:20:24,420  
tomorrow night or the the next night we

3108  
02:20:29,990 --> 02:20:27,420  
gotta do it okay message me let's set it

3109  
02:20:31,490 --> 02:20:30,000  
up we want to help Cosmic neighbors by

3110  
02:20:33,830 --> 02:20:31,500  
the way you can subscribe to his YouTube

3111  
02:20:36,349 --> 02:20:33,840  
channel we want to help him get over the

3112  
02:20:39,610 --> 02:20:36,359  
the hump to the magic YouTube numbers

3113  
02:20:42,770 --> 02:20:39,620

and by the way we have done that with uh

3114

02:20:46,070 --> 02:20:42,780

uh uh I don't know four or five people

3115

02:20:50,570 --> 02:20:46,080

now that's why I have good karma Rich

3116

02:20:52,490 --> 02:20:50,580

because we help others and um we have

3117

02:20:54,349 --> 02:20:52,500

done that for multiple other show hosts

3118

02:20:56,389 --> 02:20:54,359

and and content creators and I'm happy

3119

02:20:58,610 --> 02:20:56,399

to do it for my friend Ron from cosmic

3120

02:21:00,770 --> 02:20:58,620

neighbors who's working very hard even

3121

02:21:03,889 --> 02:21:00,780

though he stole Michael schrat for me

3122

02:21:08,030 --> 02:21:05,750

now but Ron from cosmic neighbor somehow

3123

02:21:10,250 --> 02:21:08,040

convinced Michael schraat to do a weekly

3124

02:21:13,550 --> 02:21:10,260

show with him

3125

02:21:15,170 --> 02:21:13,560

I think that if Michael Strat is going

3126

02:21:17,570 --> 02:21:15,180

to do a weekly show with anybody it

3127

02:21:18,950 --> 02:21:17,580

should be with me God damn it how the

3128

02:21:21,889 --> 02:21:18,960

hell did Ron

3129

02:21:24,349 --> 02:21:21,899

mmm son of a [h\_\_\h] anyway

3130

02:21:26,270 --> 02:21:24,359

go support Ron from cosmic neighbors but

3131

02:21:28,370 --> 02:21:26,280

make sure that when you're in Ron from

3132

02:21:30,410 --> 02:21:28,380

cosmic neighbors live chat if you see

3133

02:21:32,630 --> 02:21:30,420

Michael schrad on the screen you tell

3134

02:21:34,849 --> 02:21:32,640

him that he should be doing that the

3135

02:21:37,010 --> 02:21:34,859

weekly show with Stephen cambium from

3136

02:21:39,530 --> 02:21:37,020

True Seekers not the slouch Ron from

3137

02:21:40,550 --> 02:21:39,540

cosmic neighbors and same for the what's

3138

02:21:42,110 --> 02:21:40,560

his name

3139

02:21:43,490 --> 02:21:42,120

um Jim Goodall I'm sorry I didn't mean

3140

02:21:46,790 --> 02:21:43,500

to call him what's his name I know very

3141

02:21:49,610 --> 02:21:46,800

well his name I have two of his books uh

3142

02:21:52,130 --> 02:21:49,620

another great guy and uh

3143

02:21:53,750 --> 02:21:52,140

uh oh yeah I forgot I did that for Josh

3144

02:21:55,190 --> 02:21:53,760

and Artemis I brought them on when they

3145

02:21:58,910 --> 02:21:55,200

were close and helped them get over the

3146

02:22:01,309 --> 02:21:58,920

hump right uh glad to help uh fellow

3147

02:22:02,870 --> 02:22:01,319

content creators I know how tough it is

3148

02:22:05,090 --> 02:22:02,880

to get over that hump

3149

02:22:08,750 --> 02:22:05,100

unidentified as forces Ron is the best

3150

02:22:10,550 --> 02:22:08,760

no I'm the best [h\_\_h] I'm the best

3151  
02:22:13,790 --> 02:22:10,560  
Ron could be a close second and so can

3152  
02:22:15,550 --> 02:22:13,800  
you hey and by the way Anthony this

3153  
02:22:18,830 --> 02:22:15,560  
bastard

3154  
02:22:20,750 --> 02:22:18,840  
he was just making videos or doing Sky

3155  
02:22:22,490 --> 02:22:20,760  
watches and putting up videos then he

3156  
02:22:25,190 --> 02:22:22,500  
sees my show and suddenly he's got a

3157  
02:22:27,830 --> 02:22:25,200  
host he's got to be a UFO show host like

3158  
02:22:35,110 --> 02:22:27,840  
I need it more competition thanks

3159  
02:22:42,290 --> 02:22:38,450  
uh let's share some more

3160  
02:22:45,050 --> 02:22:42,300  
Stephen is salty Ron yeah I'm pissed off

3161  
02:22:47,150 --> 02:22:45,060  
well actually I am because I'm like damn

3162  
02:22:48,530 --> 02:22:47,160  
I I've known Michael strap for a little

3163  
02:22:50,150 --> 02:22:48,540

while and I love Michael's friend why

3164

02:22:52,910 --> 02:22:50,160

didn't I ask him to do that why not

3165

02:22:54,770 --> 02:22:52,920

think of this [h\_\_h] and I didn't to be

3166

02:22:56,630 --> 02:22:54,780

honest because I thought that Michael

3167

02:22:59,150 --> 02:22:56,640

strat's too busy to do a weekly show

3168

02:23:01,250 --> 02:22:59,160

with a nobody like me but somehow he's

3169

02:23:07,070 --> 02:23:01,260

not busy he's not too busy to do a show

3170

02:23:11,210 --> 02:23:09,590

yeah and also uh we want to make sure

3171

02:23:13,429 --> 02:23:11,220

that we remind everybody that spooky

3172

02:23:16,250 --> 02:23:13,439

helps out a lot here and doesn't get

3173

02:23:19,490 --> 02:23:16,260

very much for it uh

3174

02:23:21,830 --> 02:23:19,500

do you like do you like peanuts spooky

3175

02:23:24,590 --> 02:23:21,840

got a lot of peanuts that I could share

3176

02:23:28,309 --> 02:23:24,600

to pay you with yeah it's terrible

3177

02:23:30,530 --> 02:23:28,319

friends but we we try uh so the best way

3178

02:23:33,590 --> 02:23:30,540

that you can help out spooky for helping

3179

02:23:35,990 --> 02:23:33,600

our show out is to go over to Spooky's

3180

02:23:37,969 --> 02:23:36,000

Channel and the description in the

3181

02:23:40,250 --> 02:23:37,979

description is the link to Spooky's

3182

02:23:42,590 --> 02:23:40,260

Channel go over there and subscribe uh

3183

02:23:45,950 --> 02:23:42,600

and pragmatic is here I would tell you

3184

02:23:47,630 --> 02:23:45,960

to subscribe to him but uh you'd be

3185

02:23:50,450 --> 02:23:47,640

better off subscribing to somebody on

3186

02:23:52,790 --> 02:23:50,460

Fiverr then subscribe now

3187

02:23:55,429 --> 02:23:52,800

it's an inside joke I once asked

3188

02:23:57,349 --> 02:23:55,439

pragmatic I I almost begged him I needed

3189

02:23:59,750 --> 02:23:57,359

to finish a song and it needed I think

3190

02:24:01,490 --> 02:23:59,760

it was a Bass track and pragmatic

3191

02:24:04,670 --> 02:24:01,500

you know as a musician and everything

3192

02:24:08,030 --> 02:24:04,680

and and he was too busy so I had to hire

3193

02:24:13,010 --> 02:24:08,040

somebody on Fiverr to do that Bass track

3194

02:24:18,530 --> 02:24:15,170

but it's nice to know that pragmatic can

3195

02:24:20,510 --> 02:24:18,540

be uh replaced for five bucks

3196

02:24:22,550 --> 02:24:20,520

no I'm just busting his balls he has a

3197

02:24:25,190 --> 02:24:22,560

great musician better than me probably

3198

02:24:27,530 --> 02:24:25,200

and a songwriter and uh he's into all

3199

02:24:32,570 --> 02:24:27,540

kinds of weird [h\_\_h] he's got like magic

3200

02:24:38,330 --> 02:24:35,750

he's calling me a wenis

3201  
02:24:41,090 --> 02:24:38,340  
and unidentified as forces spooky is

3202  
02:24:43,070 --> 02:24:41,100  
extremely talented yeah we couldn't do

3203  
02:24:46,070 --> 02:24:43,080  
what we do without the excellent artwork

3204  
02:24:48,650 --> 02:24:46,080  
and without uh you know

3205  
02:24:50,510 --> 02:24:48,660  
all the help well you know

3206  
02:24:51,650 --> 02:24:50,520  
you filed your researchers here says

3207  
02:24:54,050 --> 02:24:51,660  
Michael Fran is one of the best

3208  
02:24:56,090 --> 02:24:54,060  
researchers in you follow G I respect

3209  
02:24:58,550 --> 02:24:56,100  
and like him so much yeah me too I I

3210  
02:25:02,330 --> 02:24:58,560  
really like him I really like him spooky

3211  
02:25:05,090 --> 02:25:02,340  
wants to borrow a hover car right

3212  
02:25:08,270 --> 02:25:05,100  
the mothership podcast is here and says

3213  
02:25:10,250 --> 02:25:08,280

you don't believe what a nerd I am I

3214

02:25:12,830 --> 02:25:10,260

can't wait to do a whole show about the

3215

02:25:14,330 --> 02:25:12,840

contest that was amazing yay woo and you

3216

02:25:16,190 --> 02:25:14,340

can go subscribe to the Mothership

3217

02:25:20,510 --> 02:25:16,200

podcast who has also contributed some

3218

02:25:22,070 --> 02:25:20,520

things like David Wilcock edits right

3219

02:25:23,750 --> 02:25:22,080

um Stephen tonight's show was one of the

3220

02:25:25,190 --> 02:25:23,760

best comedy wise thanks for the layoffs

3221

02:25:27,770 --> 02:25:25,200

you're welcome I didn't even try to be

3222

02:25:30,710 --> 02:25:27,780

funny tonight it's the whole situation

3223

02:25:32,929 --> 02:25:30,720

is so ridiculous it's fraud squared

3224

02:25:35,210 --> 02:25:32,939

tonight we got this fraud reinforcing

3225

02:25:37,910 --> 02:25:35,220

this fraud uh telling us that this

3226

02:25:40,790 --> 02:25:37,920

Fraud's story is true it's just

3227

02:25:44,330 --> 02:25:40,800

ridiculous it's fraud overload

3228

02:25:48,770 --> 02:25:47,150

and by the way I should mention again

3229

02:25:53,090 --> 02:25:48,780

that the purpose of tonight's broadcast

3230

02:25:54,530 --> 02:25:53,100

is not to disparage or slander anybody I

3231

02:25:56,809 --> 02:25:54,540

heard that people were throwing around

3232

02:25:59,330 --> 02:25:56,819

legal threats earlier before the

3233

02:26:02,990 --> 02:25:59,340

broadcast and the live chat it's simply

3234

02:26:05,270 --> 02:26:03,000

to educate people and uh you know I do

3235

02:26:07,429 --> 02:26:05,280

believe I truly do believe in a Road to

3236

02:26:09,830 --> 02:26:07,439

Redemption for everyone and the sad part

3237

02:26:12,590 --> 02:26:09,840

about the cousins Brothers is that they

3238

02:26:13,969 --> 02:26:12,600

are extremely

3239

02:26:16,370 --> 02:26:13,979

boy I can't believe I'm going to say

3240

02:26:20,110 --> 02:26:16,380

this they are extremely extremely

3241

02:26:24,950 --> 02:26:20,120

talented at media

3242

02:26:28,910 --> 02:26:24,960

photography videos video production they

3243

02:26:30,590 --> 02:26:28,920

got drones uh that they can film Amazing

3244

02:26:33,170 --> 02:26:30,600

scenes with

3245

02:26:34,910 --> 02:26:33,180

and I wish them a Road to Redemption

3246

02:26:37,010 --> 02:26:34,920

like

3247

02:26:40,490 --> 02:26:37,020

I wish that they would use their skills

3248

02:26:43,130 --> 02:26:40,500

same for Rich and Dr J and even the

3249

02:26:44,929 --> 02:26:43,140

doctor fake Reed you know I wish they

3250

02:26:47,210 --> 02:26:44,939

would all use their skills to try to do

3251

02:26:50,270 --> 02:26:47,220

something to help the world to do

3252

02:26:53,270 --> 02:26:50,280

something worthwhile

3253

02:26:55,370 --> 02:26:53,280

faking things to make money or sitting

3254

02:26:57,230 --> 02:26:55,380

there like a dummy while Dr Steven Greer

3255

02:27:01,190 --> 02:26:57,240

is lying through his teeth so that you

3256

02:27:02,750 --> 02:27:01,200

can make money is a waste of talent and

3257

02:27:05,090 --> 02:27:02,760

soul energy

3258

02:27:06,469 --> 02:27:05,100

you know somebody once told me this and

3259

02:27:09,710 --> 02:27:06,479

I'm not sure if it's true but it was

3260

02:27:12,770 --> 02:27:09,720

very wise old woman and she was into

3261

02:27:15,349 --> 02:27:12,780

some weird [h\_\_h] like uh she was a gypsy

3262

02:27:17,750 --> 02:27:15,359

anyway she told me that everybody has

3263

02:27:20,510 --> 02:27:17,760

only so much Soul energy and those

3264

02:27:21,910 --> 02:27:20,520

things that we really work hard on take

3265

02:27:25,190 --> 02:27:21,920

Soul energy

3266

02:27:26,990 --> 02:27:25,200

and God rewards the people who use their

3267

02:27:29,750 --> 02:27:27,000

soul energy for good

3268

02:27:34,190 --> 02:27:29,760

and God punishes those who use their

3269

02:27:36,230 --> 02:27:34,200

soul energy to do evil or bad things and

3270

02:27:40,070 --> 02:27:36,240

certainly you know we can think about

3271

02:27:42,770 --> 02:27:40,080

Karma and uh people being judged by

3272

02:27:44,210 --> 02:27:42,780

their creator for what they do with the

3273

02:27:47,150 --> 02:27:44,220

life they are given

3274

02:27:49,370 --> 02:27:47,160

I'm trying to do better things in fact

3275

02:27:51,770 --> 02:27:49,380

I'm thinking about uh

3276

02:27:55,309 --> 02:27:51,780

I've always had an interest in nature

3277

02:27:57,710 --> 02:27:55,319

preserves unfortunately you know to

3278

02:28:00,710 --> 02:27:57,720

start a nature preserve you need some

3279

02:28:02,690 --> 02:28:00,720

major money to buy a huge amount of land

3280

02:28:06,230 --> 02:28:02,700

but then I thought what if you could

3281

02:28:08,809 --> 02:28:06,240

start small and just find some place uh

3282

02:28:10,790 --> 02:28:08,819

you know remote and buy a small patch of

3283

02:28:13,010 --> 02:28:10,800

land and start a little Nature Preserve

3284

02:28:15,190 --> 02:28:13,020

an education center and then

3285

02:28:17,870 --> 02:28:15,200

buy up the land around it or something

3286

02:28:19,610 --> 02:28:17,880

you know uh and and I've been caught

3287

02:28:21,650 --> 02:28:19,620

throughout my life to do something like

3288

02:28:24,230 --> 02:28:21,660

that I care a lot about nature and

3289

02:28:26,870 --> 02:28:24,240

animals and the forests and preserving

3290

02:28:30,830 --> 02:28:26,880

them maybe I should be doing that anyway

3291

02:28:32,990 --> 02:28:30,840

my point is that we're all called to do

3292

02:28:34,790 --> 02:28:33,000

certain things in life and apparently

3293

02:28:37,849 --> 02:28:34,800

some people are called to just lie to

3294

02:28:38,510 --> 02:28:37,859

people and that's sad I wish better for

3295

02:28:42,410 --> 02:28:38,520

them

3296

02:28:44,270 --> 02:28:42,420

uh you know I wish better for both Blake

3297

02:28:46,790 --> 02:28:44,280

and Brent cousins and as much as I bust

3298

02:28:49,130 --> 02:28:46,800

their balls I have to admit that they

3299

02:28:50,809 --> 02:28:49,140

are extremely extremely talented

3300

02:28:54,230 --> 02:28:50,819

but they just

3301

02:28:56,330 --> 02:28:54,240

can't resist the fakery and the and

3302

02:28:59,450 --> 02:28:56,340

because they know that's gonna you know

3303

02:29:01,370 --> 02:28:59,460

get the views and and the unfortunate

3304

02:29:04,250 --> 02:29:01,380

part about Blake and Brent cousins is

3305

02:29:06,590 --> 02:29:04,260

that I can tell that they desperately

3306

02:29:08,389 --> 02:29:06,600

want to be recognized for what they feel

3307

02:29:10,670 --> 02:29:08,399

are big accomplishments but people

3308

02:29:13,250 --> 02:29:10,680

discount all their accomplishments

3309

02:29:15,950 --> 02:29:13,260

because of how they got there you know

3310

02:29:18,349 --> 02:29:15,960

if I'm running a race and I win the race

3311

02:29:20,330 --> 02:29:18,359

by jumping in a car when nobody's

3312

02:29:22,610 --> 02:29:20,340

looking and skipping 10 miles of the

3313

02:29:24,170 --> 02:29:22,620

marathon ahead of everybody else and

3314

02:29:26,330 --> 02:29:24,180

then jump out of the car right before

3315

02:29:29,450 --> 02:29:26,340

the finish line and then go look at my

3316

02:29:32,330 --> 02:29:29,460

medal I won the race anybody that knows

3317

02:29:35,210 --> 02:29:32,340

that I cheated to win that race won't

3318

02:29:38,090 --> 02:29:35,220

will not respect me and that is what

3319

02:29:41,570 --> 02:29:38,100

third phase is getting they are reaping

3320

02:29:43,370 --> 02:29:41,580

what they have sown unfortunately I

3321

02:29:45,469 --> 02:29:43,380

don't think that they will ever overcome

3322

02:29:47,690 --> 02:29:45,479

their reputation for being fakers and

3323

02:29:49,610 --> 02:29:47,700

fraudsters and hoaxers they'll never

3324

02:29:52,370 --> 02:29:49,620

overcome that

3325

02:29:54,349 --> 02:29:52,380

uh reputation that they've gotten for

3326

02:29:57,230 --> 02:29:54,359

themselves because they've been doing

3327

02:29:59,510 --> 02:29:57,240

this the wrong way for so many years

3328

02:30:01,070 --> 02:29:59,520

they can't even when they tell them I

3329

02:30:02,870 --> 02:30:01,080

think they maybe they tell themselves

3330

02:30:06,170 --> 02:30:02,880

let's do this the right way and be

3331

02:30:08,570 --> 02:30:06,180

serious about this and but then they

3332

02:30:10,969 --> 02:30:08,580

they fail you know look at this career

3333

02:30:13,130 --> 02:30:10,979

documentary it was atrocious

3334

02:30:14,690 --> 02:30:13,140

that they just let him sit there and lie

3335

02:30:16,670 --> 02:30:14,700

through his teeth and they didn't fact

3336

02:30:18,110 --> 02:30:16,680

check anything but they knew they

3337

02:30:21,110 --> 02:30:18,120

couldn't because they want him for

3338

02:30:23,809 --> 02:30:21,120

future projects so if they if they you

3339

02:30:26,030 --> 02:30:23,819

know basically revealed that he lied in

3340

02:30:28,750 --> 02:30:26,040

his statements in their documentary they

3341

02:30:31,370 --> 02:30:28,760

would lose that

3342

02:30:33,889 --> 02:30:31,380

resource just like

3343

02:30:36,349 --> 02:30:33,899

Lou Angelus apparently lost the resource

3344

02:30:40,250 --> 02:30:36,359

of Lou Elizondo when they started

3345

02:30:42,170 --> 02:30:40,260

calling him on his [h\_\_h]

3346

02:30:44,150 --> 02:30:42,180

but

3347

02:30:45,830 --> 02:30:44,160

like I said the best thing I could say

3348

02:30:48,410 --> 02:30:45,840

is that I wish a road for Redemption

3349

02:30:50,750 --> 02:30:48,420

maybe they should go

3350

02:30:52,670 --> 02:30:50,760

make fictional movies they're obviously

3351  
02:30:54,469 --> 02:30:52,680  
very imaginative you have to be to come

3352  
02:30:57,410 --> 02:30:54,479  
up with all this stuff to fake

3353  
02:31:00,230 --> 02:30:57,420  
and to manipulate things so well to fake

3354  
02:31:02,870 --> 02:31:00,240  
things and and all of this

3355  
02:31:04,910 --> 02:31:02,880  
um you know as I'm telling you I I'll

3356  
02:31:07,429 --> 02:31:04,920  
tell you the truth I bust their balls

3357  
02:31:11,210 --> 02:31:07,439  
constantly but they are hell of hella

3358  
02:31:13,010 --> 02:31:11,220  
hella good at producing media I just

3359  
02:31:16,370 --> 02:31:13,020  
wish that they would choose to do

3360  
02:31:18,710 --> 02:31:16,380  
something with their talents that is

3361  
02:31:21,349 --> 02:31:18,720  
beneficial to people instead of taking

3362  
02:31:23,990 --> 02:31:21,359  
advantage of people to make money

3363  
02:31:25,910 --> 02:31:24,000

you know and maybe I'm stupid and naive

3364

02:31:28,550 --> 02:31:25,920

you know I remember I had them on my

3365

02:31:30,770 --> 02:31:28,560

show Once here and they sort of

3366

02:31:32,389 --> 02:31:30,780

chastised me when I went after them for

3367

02:31:34,370 --> 02:31:32,399

click baiting titles saying well don't

3368

02:31:36,050 --> 02:31:34,380

you know that's how you do it Stephen

3369

02:31:38,809 --> 02:31:36,060

that's how you get the view Stephen

3370

02:31:40,790 --> 02:31:38,819

everybody does it and I was like oh so

3371

02:31:43,010 --> 02:31:40,800

you just purposefully click baiting and

3372

02:31:46,250 --> 02:31:43,020

they're like yeah basically and of

3373

02:31:49,429 --> 02:31:46,260

course I'm paraphrasing

3374

02:31:51,710 --> 02:31:49,439

and uh there was some argument from them

3375

02:31:54,170 --> 02:31:51,720

about how I say they try to bribe me off

3376

02:31:56,150 --> 02:31:54,180

that was my perception and I may be

3377

02:31:57,830 --> 02:31:56,160

wrong in that and if I'm wrong in my

3378

02:31:59,990 --> 02:31:57,840

perception that they try to bribe me to

3379

02:32:02,809 --> 02:32:00,000

shut up about their fakery and fronery I

3380

02:32:05,510 --> 02:32:02,819

apologize but let's work through this at

3381

02:32:08,330 --> 02:32:05,520

the time I just started busting their

3382

02:32:11,630 --> 02:32:08,340

balls a little bit I wasn't even that

3383

02:32:13,550 --> 02:32:11,640

you know mean about it or whatever and

3384

02:32:15,590 --> 02:32:13,560

then they come to me and they offered me

3385

02:32:17,809 --> 02:32:15,600

some kind of documentary deal where I

3386

02:32:20,450 --> 02:32:17,819

would do I think it was 12 minutes of a

3387

02:32:22,010 --> 02:32:20,460

documentary about inter-dimensionals

3388

02:32:23,690 --> 02:32:22,020

they were going to work on this project

3389

02:32:25,790 --> 02:32:23,700

and a bunch of people were going to

3390

02:32:28,309 --> 02:32:25,800

contribute to it and then they told me

3391

02:32:30,110 --> 02:32:28,319

that they would split the YouTube ad

3392

02:32:31,250 --> 02:32:30,120

revenue from the documentary because

3393

02:32:33,050 --> 02:32:31,260

that one they were just going to put

3394

02:32:34,550 --> 02:32:33,060

right on YouTube and it was going to be

3395

02:32:36,590 --> 02:32:34,560

a quick project so that they could

3396

02:32:39,530 --> 02:32:36,600

everybody could make money

3397

02:32:41,330 --> 02:32:39,540

um but my concern was am I going to

3398

02:32:44,450 --> 02:32:41,340

chase them around for YouTube pennies

3399

02:32:46,730 --> 02:32:44,460

for the rest of my life I said I I don't

3400

02:32:50,090 --> 02:32:46,740

want to do the deal and my perception

3401  
02:32:52,550 --> 02:32:50,100  
and again this was my perception Blake

3402  
02:32:55,969 --> 02:32:52,560  
and Brent cousins this is how I took

3403  
02:32:58,610 --> 02:32:55,979  
that offer I took that offer as if I

3404  
02:33:01,250 --> 02:32:58,620  
were to take the offer and and let's let

3405  
02:33:03,530 --> 02:33:01,260  
me be very clear they didn't say here's

3406  
02:33:06,110 --> 02:33:03,540  
a here's a deal we're trying to bribe

3407  
02:33:08,450 --> 02:33:06,120  
you to shut up that was my that's what I

3408  
02:33:11,809 --> 02:33:08,460  
thought when they offered me some

3409  
02:33:13,670 --> 02:33:11,819  
project I thought instantly that they

3410  
02:33:16,730 --> 02:33:13,680  
were trying to buy my silence because

3411  
02:33:18,830 --> 02:33:16,740  
obviously if I'm going to work on a

3412  
02:33:21,830 --> 02:33:18,840  
project with them I can't put them on

3413  
02:33:24,650 --> 02:33:21,840

blast for faking [h\_\_h] on my show anymore

3414

02:33:26,889 --> 02:33:24,660

I'd have to shut up about and if I

3415

02:33:29,990 --> 02:33:26,899

happen to see them fake something

3416

02:33:33,650 --> 02:33:30,000

a month or two after that project ended

3417

02:33:35,270 --> 02:33:33,660

I would probably be expected to keep my

3418

02:33:37,429 --> 02:33:35,280

mail shut about it

3419

02:33:39,230 --> 02:33:37,439

because they would have a new project

3420

02:33:41,270 --> 02:33:39,240

for me and we'd all make money together

3421

02:33:44,330 --> 02:33:41,280

and

3422

02:33:46,370 --> 02:33:44,340

so again In fairness to them I did say

3423

02:33:48,349 --> 02:33:46,380

they try to bribe people off and maybe

3424

02:33:50,450 --> 02:33:48,359

that was a mischaracterization or maybe

3425

02:33:52,910 --> 02:33:50,460

that was unfair of me language is

3426

02:33:55,550 --> 02:33:52,920

important so I'm telling the story now

3427

02:33:56,990 --> 02:33:55,560

let's be very clear they offered me a

3428

02:33:59,389 --> 02:33:57,000

project where I would share in the

3429

02:34:01,670 --> 02:33:59,399

proceeds but

3430

02:34:02,630 --> 02:34:01,680

I said no for multiple reasons first of

3431

02:34:04,610 --> 02:34:02,640

all I don't want to chase somebody

3432

02:34:07,309 --> 02:34:04,620

around for YouTube ad Revenue because

3433

02:34:11,510 --> 02:34:07,319

remember that a YouTube ad a YouTube

3434

02:34:13,790 --> 02:34:11,520

video can make money forever and I I had

3435

02:34:15,410 --> 02:34:13,800

no you know I'm like what's going to

3436

02:34:17,210 --> 02:34:15,420

happen are you just gonna send me like

3437

02:34:19,610 --> 02:34:17,220

five years from now you're gonna send me

3438

02:34:21,170 --> 02:34:19,620

42 cents a month for the monthly ad

3439

02:34:22,730 --> 02:34:21,180

revenue from that video like I don't

3440

02:34:26,030 --> 02:34:22,740

understand how this spec deal thing

3441

02:34:27,950 --> 02:34:26,040

works you know I much prefer and by the

3442

02:34:29,929 --> 02:34:27,960

way that this is my new policy if people

3443

02:34:32,090 --> 02:34:29,939

want me to work on a documentary project

3444

02:34:34,250 --> 02:34:32,100

or something like that with them I need

3445

02:34:35,870 --> 02:34:34,260

the money up front you just pay me and

3446

02:34:37,730 --> 02:34:35,880

then we're done you don't have to do any

3447

02:34:40,790 --> 02:34:37,740

accounting or anything you just pay me

3448

02:34:42,650 --> 02:34:40,800

an agree to pod fee for my participation

3449

02:34:44,990 --> 02:34:42,660

and then we're done

3450

02:34:46,490 --> 02:34:45,000

this thing with third phase I would have

3451  
02:34:48,710 --> 02:34:46,500  
had to chase them around for money or at

3452  
02:34:50,929 --> 02:34:48,720  
least again that was my perception but

3453  
02:34:53,389 --> 02:34:50,939  
the whole thing is I kind of knew if I

3454  
02:34:54,770 --> 02:34:53,399  
get in business with them I can't bust

3455  
02:34:57,170 --> 02:34:54,780  
their I can't be going on my show

3456  
02:34:59,690 --> 02:34:57,180  
busting their balls for being frauds if

3457  
02:35:01,130 --> 02:34:59,700  
I'm doing a project with them that would

3458  
02:35:03,290 --> 02:35:01,140  
make no sense

3459  
02:35:05,270 --> 02:35:03,300  
so I thought it was convenient that they

3460  
02:35:06,590 --> 02:35:05,280  
try to get me involved with working on a

3461  
02:35:09,889 --> 02:35:06,600  
project with them

3462  
02:35:12,170 --> 02:35:09,899  
and again my perception was that what

3463  
02:35:14,210 --> 02:35:12,180

they really wanted wasn't me to work on

3464

02:35:15,950 --> 02:35:14,220

a project with them I mean I've never

3465

02:35:17,809 --> 02:35:15,960

I've never done shows on

3466

02:35:19,309 --> 02:35:17,819

interdimensionals I'm no expert on

3467

02:35:21,050 --> 02:35:19,319

interdimensionals I I don't know what

3468

02:35:22,910 --> 02:35:21,060

they want to be you know you know what I

3469

02:35:24,950 --> 02:35:22,920

mean like why would you hire me to do a

3470

02:35:25,849 --> 02:35:24,960

documentary about inter-dimensionals

3471

02:35:27,969 --> 02:35:25,859

I've never talked about

3472

02:35:31,849 --> 02:35:27,979

interdimensionals

3473

02:35:34,429 --> 02:35:31,859

so my perception was that they were

3474

02:35:36,290 --> 02:35:34,439

trying to bribe me that was the way that

3475

02:35:38,870 --> 02:35:36,300

I thought about it and if if I was

3476

02:35:41,570 --> 02:35:38,880

incorrect in that assumption then I

3477

02:35:43,849 --> 02:35:41,580

apologize but everybody listening to the

3478

02:35:46,070 --> 02:35:43,859

story will agree with me that if I were

3479

02:35:48,290 --> 02:35:46,080

to take a deal with them and work with

3480

02:35:50,210 --> 02:35:48,300

them I would have to keep my mail shut

3481

02:35:52,250 --> 02:35:50,220

and I couldn't say nasty negative things

3482

02:35:55,250 --> 02:35:52,260

about people I was in business with

3483

02:35:57,889 --> 02:35:55,260

right does that make sense

3484

02:35:59,210 --> 02:35:57,899

so you know I don't know if they're

3485

02:36:01,010 --> 02:35:59,220

going to throw around legal threats

3486

02:36:05,270 --> 02:36:01,020

whatever you know

3487

02:36:09,770 --> 02:36:07,550

unidentified as for

3488

02:36:11,450 --> 02:36:09,780

I seen Dyson Coney Island last year he

3489

02:36:14,750 --> 02:36:11,460

was excellent Mike your boy must be

3490

02:36:16,370 --> 02:36:14,760

crying uh yeah I I want to go see Andrew

3491

02:36:19,010 --> 02:36:16,380

Dice Clay I was following him on

3492

02:36:20,929 --> 02:36:19,020

Facebook for a while why are all my

3493

02:36:22,910 --> 02:36:20,939

messages turning into a smiley face

3494

02:36:25,429 --> 02:36:22,920

maybe you're laughing at the fact that I

3495

02:36:26,450 --> 02:36:25,439

lost Michael schrat to you yeah all

3496

02:36:29,809 --> 02:36:26,460

right wait a minute I should have said

3497

02:36:31,130 --> 02:36:29,819

that I I mean never mind never mind and

3498

02:36:33,230 --> 02:36:31,140

by the way

3499

02:36:35,030 --> 02:36:33,240

I I did get didn't you send me a message

3500

02:36:37,190 --> 02:36:35,040

you want me to send you the links again

3501

02:36:40,250 --> 02:36:37,200

to the cases I've been trying to print

3502

02:36:45,950 --> 02:36:40,260

for six months because of you with the

3503

02:36:52,070 --> 02:36:49,070

pins are flat tem says I'll take my fill

3504

02:36:53,750 --> 02:36:52,080

of shrat that sounds dirty pins are flat

3505

02:36:55,429 --> 02:36:53,760

them what do you mean you're fill of

3506

02:36:58,010 --> 02:36:55,439

them I don't know if he's married I

3507

02:36:58,020 --> 02:37:01,490

I don't know

3508

02:37:09,950 --> 02:37:03,950

Little Miss Muffet sat on her tuffet uh

3509

02:37:14,389 --> 02:37:12,950

poor poor Ron poor poor mate I've been

3510

02:37:16,969 --> 02:37:14,399

fighting with a 3D printer for three

3511

02:37:18,590 --> 02:37:16,979

months because I have four months

3512

02:37:20,630 --> 02:37:18,600

told him that was gonna happen nobody

3513

02:37:22,490 --> 02:37:20,640

listens to me and he's saying it's

3514

02:37:24,650 --> 02:37:22,500

because I don't know how to work it I

3515

02:37:26,870 --> 02:37:24,660

read the instructions 18 times I watched

3516

02:37:28,190 --> 02:37:26,880

85 videos on how to fix it and make it

3517

02:37:29,330 --> 02:37:28,200

print things right it's still not print

3518

02:37:30,770 --> 02:37:29,340

things right

3519

02:37:32,510 --> 02:37:30,780

he's supposed to come to the cabin

3520

02:37:34,309 --> 02:37:32,520

sometime I'm gonna take that Predator to

3521

02:37:36,410 --> 02:37:34,319

the cabin right

3522

02:37:39,050 --> 02:37:36,420

this is just them getting you to shut up

3523

02:37:40,910 --> 02:37:39,060

I agree I agree because I have just was

3524

02:37:42,650 --> 02:37:40,920

a little bit critical I didn't really go

3525

02:37:45,170 --> 02:37:42,660

after them yet so I think they were

3526

02:37:47,630 --> 02:37:45,180

trying to preempt my ability to do a

3527

02:37:49,490 --> 02:37:47,640

show like tonight and let's let's

3528

02:37:51,650 --> 02:37:49,500

examine this what if I would have went

3529

02:37:54,790 --> 02:37:51,660

into business with them back then

3530

02:37:57,710 --> 02:37:54,800

Mothership podcast and then I saw them

3531

02:37:59,630 --> 02:37:57,720

co-signing on this fake fraud Dr Reed

3532

02:38:01,910 --> 02:37:59,640

story what I have not I would have been

3533

02:38:06,530 --> 02:38:01,920

able to to [\h\_\_\h] the mail or say that

3534

02:38:10,670 --> 02:38:08,210

foreign

3535

02:38:12,710 --> 02:38:10,680

Rich did the UFO report and it's on

3536

02:38:14,990 --> 02:38:12,720

standby since you talked about it yeah

3537

02:38:18,230 --> 02:38:15,000

well there you go

3538

02:38:20,510 --> 02:38:18,240

and by the way I believe and I'm

3539

02:38:23,090 --> 02:38:20,520

entitled to my personal beliefs here

3540

02:38:27,290 --> 02:38:23,100

it's my opinion I'm entitled to it in my

3541

02:38:30,230 --> 02:38:27,300

opinion Rich was bribed off or bought

3542

02:38:33,670 --> 02:38:30,240

off by Third phase of moon according to

3543

02:38:36,170 --> 02:38:33,680

Rich now I haven't found uh you know

3544

02:38:38,570 --> 02:38:36,180

conclusive evidence of this it's its own

3545

02:38:41,150 --> 02:38:38,580

claim that he used to be the most

3546

02:38:43,670 --> 02:38:41,160

critical of third phase of moon but then

3547

02:38:46,849 --> 02:38:43,680

he's got to know them or whatever that

3548

02:38:48,530 --> 02:38:46,859

the Redemption Arc that he you know puts

3549

02:38:50,270 --> 02:38:48,540

out about them and they're trying to do

3550

02:38:52,070 --> 02:38:50,280

things the right way so I decided to

3551  
02:38:52,969 --> 02:38:52,080  
team up with them

3552  
02:38:54,410 --> 02:38:52,979  
um

3553  
02:38:57,830 --> 02:38:54,420  
no

3554  
02:39:00,349 --> 02:38:57,840  
they bribed them that's my opinion like

3555  
02:39:02,150 --> 02:39:00,359  
hey Rich if you work with us you'll get

3556  
02:39:03,349 --> 02:39:02,160  
tons of subscribers if you start a

3557  
02:39:06,349 --> 02:39:03,359  
YouTube show

3558  
02:39:07,849 --> 02:39:06,359  
get off this audio podcast nonsense

3559  
02:39:10,429 --> 02:39:07,859  
platform that nobody's listening to

3560  
02:39:11,990 --> 02:39:10,439  
anymore start a YouTube show we'll we'll

3561  
02:39:14,450 --> 02:39:12,000  
put you on our show we'll get you tons

3562  
02:39:17,570 --> 02:39:14,460  
of subscribers

3563  
02:39:19,670 --> 02:39:17,580

and so Ritz salvale to third phase of

3564

02:39:21,710 --> 02:39:19,680

fake he sold out he used to be very

3565

02:39:24,469 --> 02:39:21,720

critical of them and he stopped being

3566

02:39:26,630 --> 02:39:24,479

critical of them the minute that they

3567

02:39:29,030 --> 02:39:26,640

turned on the least little bit of

3568

02:39:31,969 --> 02:39:29,040

benefit for him some people go cheap

3569

02:39:35,929 --> 02:39:31,979

like I said some people are cheap [h\_\_h]

3570

02:39:37,730 --> 02:39:35,939

I'm not I'm an expensive one so if

3571

02:39:40,370 --> 02:39:37,740

you're gonna try to you know

3572

02:39:43,370 --> 02:39:40,380

buy happy fun time for me it's gonna

3573

02:39:45,830 --> 02:39:43,380

cost you I'm an expensive I'm very

3574

02:39:50,210 --> 02:39:45,840

expensive and by the way I learned to be

3575

02:39:51,290 --> 02:39:50,220

expensive uh in being a performer I once

3576

02:39:53,929 --> 02:39:51,300

was

3577

02:39:54,950 --> 02:39:53,939

charging very little money to do shows

3578

02:39:56,510 --> 02:39:54,960

for people

3579

02:39:58,130 --> 02:39:56,520

and then I learned what some other

3580

02:40:00,650 --> 02:39:58,140

people who were terrible at it were

3581

02:40:03,290 --> 02:40:00,660

getting paid and I was shocked and then

3582

02:40:06,590 --> 02:40:03,300

uh luckily for me I got a great mentor

3583

02:40:09,730 --> 02:40:06,600

and a teacher who

3584

02:40:13,130 --> 02:40:09,740

taught me that you charge

3585

02:40:15,469 --> 02:40:13,140

as much as you possibly can but always

3586

02:40:17,210 --> 02:40:15,479

make sure that you're worth it

3587

02:40:20,750 --> 02:40:17,220

and I did

3588

02:40:30,230 --> 02:40:26,450

oh boy gorilla gamer uh you're good oh

3589

02:40:33,230 --> 02:40:30,240

boy oh boy I gotta get my popcorn uh

3590

02:40:35,270 --> 02:40:33,240

hold on here hold on here you you look

3591

02:40:39,469 --> 02:40:35,280

Andy I need you to come on as a guest

3592

02:40:42,530 --> 02:40:39,479

not for that purpose just in general

3593

02:40:44,630 --> 02:40:42,540

um but here's my email okay and make

3594

02:40:47,570 --> 02:40:44,640

sure you spell it right it's One S there

3595

02:40:50,630 --> 02:40:47,580

truth Seeker like a single true seeker

3596

02:40:52,910 --> 02:40:50,640

and then show at gmail a lot of people

3597

02:40:56,510 --> 02:40:52,920

put an extra s in there and I don't get

3598

02:40:59,150 --> 02:40:56,520

a lot of emails so real gamer please do

3599

02:41:01,849 --> 02:40:59,160

and I wanted to hear about that other I

3600

02:41:06,710 --> 02:41:01,859

I saw a tweet somebody put it in our

3601

02:41:08,870 --> 02:41:06,720

Discord about another show host uh

3602

02:41:12,170 --> 02:41:08,880

another lost sheep

3603

02:41:15,849 --> 02:41:12,180

uh please do email me at truthseekershow

3604

02:41:19,730 --> 02:41:15,859

gmail.com and share if you share with me

3605

02:41:21,410 --> 02:41:19,740

I will share with you and uh I'm a good

3606

02:41:29,809 --> 02:41:21,420

friend to share with

3607

02:41:41,510 --> 02:41:32,510

new teeth are at least 20K

3608

02:41:46,730 --> 02:41:44,270

what the hell is he saying prank magic

3609

02:41:49,370 --> 02:41:46,740

going back to crying and masturbating to

3610

02:41:51,889 --> 02:41:49,380

Mr Rogers documentary for the 800th time

3611

02:41:53,870 --> 02:41:51,899

thanks everyone have a great night I

3612

02:41:56,150 --> 02:41:53,880

know I will I was just busting your

3613

02:41:58,250 --> 02:41:56,160

balls you know Greg magic I missed you I

3614

02:42:00,110 --> 02:41:58,260

hope that you're around more but you

3615

02:42:01,790 --> 02:42:00,120

should come on uh the next show at least

3616

02:42:03,290 --> 02:42:01,800

come on the next panel by the way we

3617

02:42:05,510 --> 02:42:03,300

might be doing a paddle show this

3618

02:42:08,510 --> 02:42:05,520

weekend right

3619

02:42:11,330 --> 02:42:08,520

yeah uh that's why people always put an

3620

02:42:15,230 --> 02:42:11,340

extra m in an extra s in there it's

3621

02:42:21,490 --> 02:42:15,240

truth Seeker like I am the truth Seeker

3622

02:42:26,809 --> 02:42:23,750

t-r-u-t-h-s-e-e-k-e-r-s-h-o-w at

3623

02:42:28,309 --> 02:42:26,819

gmail.com and by the way I'm just

3624

02:42:29,809 --> 02:42:28,319

spelling it for the people in audio

3625

02:42:33,050 --> 02:42:29,819

podcast land

3626

02:42:34,969 --> 02:42:33,060

so to be sure that everybody gets it my

3627

02:42:37,010 --> 02:42:34,979

[h\_\_h] is everywhere is always saying I'm

3628

02:42:39,650 --> 02:42:37,020

based as hell and thank you for your

3629

02:42:42,349 --> 02:42:39,660

kindness your generosity and your uh and

3630

02:42:45,770 --> 02:42:42,359

your he's always my flock is everywhere

3631

02:42:48,530 --> 02:42:45,780

is always pumping me up same kind things

3632

02:42:50,990 --> 02:42:48,540

about my show about how we do things

3633

02:42:53,510 --> 02:42:51,000

here and it makes me feel very very good

3634

02:42:55,429 --> 02:42:53,520

and and thank you sometimes I need that

3635

02:42:56,710 --> 02:42:55,439

right

3636

02:43:02,110 --> 02:42:56,720

um

3637

02:43:06,410 --> 02:43:02,120

by the way I'm on sober day 116 today

3638

02:43:09,130 --> 02:43:06,420

God bless uh taking a break from alcohol

3639

02:43:13,309 --> 02:43:09,140

you got it homie I'll dip them up now

3640

02:43:14,870 --> 02:43:13,319

I'm good and please come and be uh part

3641

02:43:17,389 --> 02:43:14,880

of the show this weekend we're probably

3642

02:43:19,250 --> 02:43:17,399

doing a panel show and I hate to do this

3643

02:43:22,070 --> 02:43:19,260

but somebody told me that what I should

3644

02:43:24,050 --> 02:43:22,080

do before somebody before I do like a

3645

02:43:26,570 --> 02:43:24,060

two-hour show with somebody is like

3646

02:43:31,070 --> 02:43:26,580

bring them on when we have panels first

3647

02:43:33,050 --> 02:43:31,080

to you know because I have uh

3648

02:43:35,030 --> 02:43:33,060

I'm not saying to you I know you'll be

3649

02:43:37,730 --> 02:43:35,040

fine I've listened to you you're very

3650

02:43:41,270 --> 02:43:37,740

charismatic and uh you know you'll be

3651  
02:43:43,309 --> 02:43:41,280  
fine but uh sometimes I've had guests

3652  
02:43:45,469 --> 02:43:43,319  
that was like really hard to get a

3653  
02:43:48,349 --> 02:43:45,479  
two-hour conversation out of you'll be

3654  
02:43:49,910 --> 02:43:48,359  
fine but uh we're gonna be doing panel

3655  
02:43:52,190 --> 02:43:49,920  
shows and I like it when people come on

3656  
02:43:53,690 --> 02:43:52,200  
to the panels first we can get some idea

3657  
02:43:55,849 --> 02:43:53,700  
about what they're about and what

3658  
02:43:58,429 --> 02:43:55,859  
they're doing

3659  
02:44:01,070 --> 02:43:58,439  
all right here we'll put it in we'll do

3660  
02:44:02,030 --> 02:44:01,080  
a poll and and I will go by the poll

3661  
02:44:03,650 --> 02:44:02,040  
remember

3662  
02:44:06,770 --> 02:44:03,660  
uh

3663  
02:44:10,690 --> 02:44:06,780

we aim to please here so the question is

3664

02:44:14,150 --> 02:44:10,700

should we do a panel an open Panel show

3665

02:44:21,349 --> 02:44:15,830

this weekend

3666

02:44:25,730 --> 02:44:21,359

I'm not sure uh and uh we are going to

3667

02:44:28,550 --> 02:44:25,740

ask my community we're going to ask you

3668

02:44:31,910 --> 02:44:28,560

so there is a poll currently and it and

3669

02:44:35,510 --> 02:44:31,920

the question is and it should be should

3670

02:44:36,770 --> 02:44:35,520

we do a a panel an open Panel show this

3671

02:44:40,130 --> 02:44:36,780

weekend

3672

02:44:42,110 --> 02:44:40,140

my flock is everywhere so Stephen is my

3673

02:44:43,790 --> 02:44:42,120

friend I got you always thank you I

3674

02:44:46,730 --> 02:44:43,800

appreciate it you know

3675

02:44:48,730 --> 02:44:46,740

I I really I had a few rough patches

3676

02:44:52,070 --> 02:44:48,740

with this not drinking

3677

02:44:53,870 --> 02:44:52,080

and it's it's funny right like it was

3678

02:44:55,849 --> 02:44:53,880

like a synchronicity I'm telling you the

3679

02:44:57,469 --> 02:44:55,859

truth my flock every once in a while I

3680

02:44:58,969 --> 02:44:57,479

was feeling a little down or I was

3681

02:45:00,650 --> 02:44:58,979

thinking about going to the bar or

3682

02:45:03,050 --> 02:45:00,660

something I was like this shit's too

3683

02:45:04,670 --> 02:45:03,060

hard and I'm feeling a little damn and I

3684

02:45:06,290 --> 02:45:04,680

would go in the YouTube comments and

3685

02:45:08,630 --> 02:45:06,300

there would be some very kind things

3686

02:45:10,010 --> 02:45:08,640

that you said and suddenly I felt a

3687

02:45:12,590 --> 02:45:10,020

little better and I stopped thinking

3688

02:45:14,570 --> 02:45:12,600

about the drink so thank you uh it's

3689

02:45:16,790 --> 02:45:14,580

it's much appreciated the mothership

3690

02:45:18,230 --> 02:45:16,800

project you're so amazing everything you

3691

02:45:19,910 --> 02:45:18,240

do when you're thankful for you have

3692

02:45:22,070 --> 02:45:19,920

positive spirit my best to you and your

3693

02:45:24,230 --> 02:45:22,080

family well thank you for your kindness

3694

02:45:28,610 --> 02:45:24,240

generosity and support I really do

3695

02:45:29,929 --> 02:45:28,620

appreciate it Mr dirty uh Mr Dr Dirty

3696

02:45:32,570 --> 02:45:29,939

Mike

3697

02:45:35,389 --> 02:45:32,580

dude if I ever do that that is the

3698

02:45:38,630 --> 02:45:35,399

perfect poor name Dr Dirty Mike you're

3699

02:45:41,150 --> 02:45:38,640

awesome my flock yes absolutely

3700

02:45:43,790 --> 02:45:41,160

invite him I'm sure he'll come thanks

3701  
02:45:45,349 --> 02:45:43,800  
John P Adventures I I appreciate that

3702  
02:45:49,730 --> 02:45:45,359  
and I will

3703  
02:45:53,150 --> 02:45:49,740  
uh Richard Pryor was based as hell yes

3704  
02:45:55,550 --> 02:45:53,160  
yes and you're right this being based is

3705  
02:45:58,429 --> 02:45:55,560  
tough in this industry you know

3706  
02:46:03,950 --> 02:45:58,439  
the ones have it no we've got forget

3707  
02:46:06,950 --> 02:46:03,960  
your ones and to no I put uh I put uh oh

3708  
02:46:09,590 --> 02:46:06,960  
man it's 88

3709  
02:46:13,670 --> 02:46:09,600  
I put the pole

3710  
02:46:13,680 --> 02:46:18,610  
go to channel why is it

3711  
02:46:24,710 --> 02:46:22,010  
oh I gotta refresh that's what it is I'm

3712  
02:46:27,770 --> 02:46:24,720  
trying to see the results of our poll so

3713  
02:46:27,780 --> 02:46:34,570

it's 88 yes and 12 no

3714

02:46:40,969 --> 02:46:37,370

so I guess we're doing a panel show this

3715

02:46:41,929 --> 02:46:40,979

weekend we aim to please right we are

3716

02:46:47,690 --> 02:46:41,939

here

3717

02:46:49,550 --> 02:46:47,700

for your pleasure right spooky aren't we

3718

02:46:52,389 --> 02:46:49,560

here for their pleasure

3719

02:46:56,270 --> 02:46:54,650

oh I'm sorry to hear that the mothership

3720

02:46:58,010 --> 02:46:56,280

project three and a half years the way

3721

02:47:00,170 --> 02:46:58,020

you're inspiring us helps many of us get

3722

02:47:02,870 --> 02:47:00,180

back on the right path five days sober

3723

02:47:04,910 --> 02:47:02,880

congratulations good for you I hope that

3724

02:47:08,809 --> 02:47:04,920

you get some support I highly recommend

3725

02:47:10,969 --> 02:47:08,819

the AAA or some group you really gotta

3726

02:47:13,910 --> 02:47:10,979

go someplace and be reminded of the

3727

02:47:16,309 --> 02:47:13,920

dangers that was very helpful for me and

3728

02:47:17,990 --> 02:47:16,319

all truthfulness and honesty though I

3729

02:47:20,270 --> 02:47:18,000

haven't been to an AAA meeting in two

3730

02:47:22,370 --> 02:47:20,280

weeks now I keep trying to find time but

3731

02:47:25,510 --> 02:47:22,380

every day I go I I don't have that hour

3732

02:47:28,670 --> 02:47:25,520

today I was busy you can see all these

3733

02:47:30,349 --> 02:47:28,680

prepared videos that we use tonight and

3734

02:47:35,030 --> 02:47:30,359

that took quite some time to get

3735

02:47:39,770 --> 02:47:37,250

thanks for helping us recover and or

3736

02:47:41,270 --> 02:47:39,780

receive what matters most yeah and I'm

3737

02:47:42,950 --> 02:47:41,280

always here if you need somebody to talk

3738

02:47:44,690 --> 02:47:42,960

to sometimes you just need a friend when

3739

02:47:46,309 --> 02:47:44,700

you're having a tough day or you know

3740

02:47:48,889 --> 02:47:46,319

whatever

3741

02:47:51,349 --> 02:47:48,899

um and I have found that keeping busy is

3742

02:47:54,950 --> 02:47:51,359

important right that's how one of the

3743

02:48:00,230 --> 02:47:58,610

I am keeping busy right DM me anytime

3744

02:48:01,969 --> 02:48:00,240

I'm in your Discord we are stronger

3745

02:48:03,110 --> 02:48:01,979

together thank you my flock is

3746

02:48:07,370 --> 02:48:03,120

everywhere

3747

02:48:11,870 --> 02:48:10,190

good for you Mothership he had 30 votes

3748

02:48:14,630 --> 02:48:11,880

there's only 30 votes Long Island

3749

02:48:17,570 --> 02:48:14,640

Bigfoot I love that Avatar it looks like

3750

02:48:27,950 --> 02:48:17,580

a gorilla with a beard uh for those

3751

02:48:32,210 --> 02:48:29,870

Pryor's daughter was on Head of the

3752

02:48:35,570 --> 02:48:32,220

Class with Dr Johnny feather and rather

3753

02:48:39,770 --> 02:48:37,790

rather be squidding was on Head of the

3754

02:48:41,389 --> 02:48:39,780

Class

3755

02:48:43,730 --> 02:48:41,399

I can't even Place hen in the class

3756

02:48:48,349 --> 02:48:43,740

really

3757

02:48:56,570 --> 02:48:50,690

it's an American sitcom

3758

02:49:01,429 --> 02:48:58,730

oh geez

3759

02:49:04,250 --> 02:49:01,439

I remember that it was yeah I was the

3760

02:49:06,650 --> 02:49:04,260

teacher and uh here I'm gonna share my

3761

02:49:08,809 --> 02:49:06,660

screen this is Head of the Class I

3762

02:49:10,730 --> 02:49:08,819

remember that show I love that show it

3763

02:49:12,950 --> 02:49:10,740

was good yeah

3764

02:49:14,809 --> 02:49:12,960

and and uh

3765

02:49:17,270 --> 02:49:14,819

are you saying that nerdy guy is rather

3766

02:49:18,830 --> 02:49:17,280

be squidding or are you joking you would

3767

02:49:21,290 --> 02:49:18,840

rather be screening wasn't really on

3768

02:49:23,389 --> 02:49:21,300

part of the class was it

3769

02:49:25,370 --> 02:49:23,399

and which one was Richard Pryor's

3770

02:49:27,349 --> 02:49:25,380

daughter

3771

02:49:31,309 --> 02:49:27,359

I know this is the girl that married

3772

02:49:33,410 --> 02:49:31,319

Mike Tyson and then divorced him

3773

02:49:35,990 --> 02:49:33,420

that's funny somebody said rather be

3774

02:49:37,790 --> 02:49:36,000

squinting was on Head of the Class

3775

02:49:38,870 --> 02:49:37,800

it wasn't on my show though you know

3776

02:49:40,550 --> 02:49:38,880

I've asked that guy for an interview

3777

02:49:42,469 --> 02:49:40,560

like twice and he's always like oh

3778

02:49:43,910 --> 02:49:42,479

there's too much drama uh maybe we

3779

02:49:46,969 --> 02:49:43,920

should wait a few weeks

3780

02:49:46,979 --> 02:49:50,630

yeah that's weird

3781

02:49:55,490 --> 02:49:52,730

and and I don't get it are you joking

3782

02:49:55,500 --> 02:49:58,910

about the footing

3783

02:50:06,230 --> 02:50:01,130

I mean I don't know

3784

02:50:12,889 --> 02:50:09,530

my fox says we're stronger together

3785

02:50:16,250 --> 02:50:12,899

oh Screech not squidding okay that makes

3786

02:50:17,929 --> 02:50:16,260

sense thank you Mark D truth Searcher

3787

02:50:21,469 --> 02:50:17,939

for a minute I thought rather be

3788

02:50:25,250 --> 02:50:21,479

squinting had a Secret Life as a as a

3789

02:50:31,670 --> 02:50:25,260

90s or 80s late 80s early 90s TV star

3790

02:50:34,849 --> 02:50:32,870

yeah

3791

02:50:38,929 --> 02:50:34,859

uh

3792

02:50:41,750 --> 02:50:38,939

prior is a legend yeah I agree with that

3793

02:50:44,510 --> 02:50:41,760

I remember that uh I would sneak my

3794

02:50:47,570 --> 02:50:44,520

father had Richard Pryor actual vinyl

3795

02:50:49,610 --> 02:50:47,580

albums you know and me and my we would

3796

02:50:52,370 --> 02:50:49,620

sneak listening to them he had them and

3797

02:50:54,410 --> 02:50:52,380

George Carlin when we were growing up my

3798

02:50:55,969 --> 02:50:54,420

dad really liked stayed up comedy and he

3799

02:51:00,110 --> 02:50:55,979

liked a lot of the old greats like

3800

02:51:02,630 --> 02:51:00,120

George Carlin and uh oh God His Name

3801  
02:51:04,910 --> 02:51:02,640  
Escapes me uh Buddy Hackett he loved

3802  
02:51:07,969 --> 02:51:04,920  
Buddy Hackett and and things like that

3803  
02:51:09,770 --> 02:51:07,979  
every time I see that guy somewhere a

3804  
02:51:14,570 --> 02:51:09,780  
video of him or whatever I think about

3805  
02:51:20,389 --> 02:51:18,230  
Lord Ludacris says great show tonight

3806  
02:51:22,250 --> 02:51:20,399  
thanks I appreciate you being here and

3807  
02:51:24,050 --> 02:51:22,260  
thank you for your contributions fellow

3808  
02:51:26,349 --> 02:51:24,060  
true Seeker Lord Ludacris who's now

3809  
02:51:29,750 --> 02:51:26,359  
going out and

3810  
02:51:32,510 --> 02:51:29,760  
Lord Ludacris was like you know what if

3811  
02:51:34,730 --> 02:51:32,520  
Steve Campion can call out these Lobster

3812  
02:51:37,490 --> 02:51:34,740  
grifters I'm gonna do it too and he went

3813  
02:51:42,050 --> 02:51:37,500

right to Dr J's Channel and told him

3814

02:51:44,450 --> 02:51:42,060

that the fake doctor was a hoaxer right

3815

02:51:49,730 --> 02:51:44,460

Prairie Fire congratulations two years

3816

02:51:49,740 --> 02:51:53,630

and

3817

02:51:58,370 --> 02:51:56,210

wow Dr Journey Mike says I'm a heroin

3818

02:52:01,849 --> 02:51:58,380

addict and I have almost 15 years God

3819

02:52:04,429 --> 02:52:01,859

bless you congratulations and and keep

3820

02:52:06,110 --> 02:52:04,439

keep it up good for you

3821

02:52:12,849 --> 02:52:06,120

that's a real tough thing to get over

3822

02:52:18,190 --> 02:52:15,410

rather be squidding like looks like the

3823

02:52:21,530 --> 02:52:18,200

YouTuber called Dad that's funny right

3824

02:52:23,150 --> 02:52:21,540

yeah look I got the Vapes I'm trying how

3825

02:52:24,530 --> 02:52:23,160

are you alone Stephen I've been smoking

3826

02:52:26,210 --> 02:52:24,540

weed in cigarettes since I've been a

3827

02:52:28,309 --> 02:52:26,220

teenager I'm in my 40s now mine are

3828

02:52:30,590 --> 02:52:28,319

hurting sucks but it's hard to quit I'm

3829

02:52:33,349 --> 02:52:30,600

trying to do the Vapes look at my manly

3830

02:52:35,750 --> 02:52:33,359

Vape look how manly my vape is it's pink

3831

02:52:37,309 --> 02:52:35,760

this is some kind of strawberry I like

3832

02:52:40,070 --> 02:52:37,319

that they color code them though like

3833

02:52:42,230 --> 02:52:40,080

the green ones are Mint or watermelon or

3834

02:52:44,750 --> 02:52:42,240

something I don't know purple is grape

3835

02:52:46,490 --> 02:52:44,760

this is a strawberry one I'm still

3836

02:52:50,870 --> 02:52:46,500

trying to get used to the Vapes I keep

3837

02:52:53,389 --> 02:52:50,880

buying tobacco and cigarettes and uh

3838

02:52:55,550 --> 02:52:53,399

yeah

3839

02:52:58,130 --> 02:52:55,560

Dr kepsis says why exposing

3840

02:53:00,290 --> 02:52:58,140

manipulations in ufology is drama and

3841

02:53:02,750 --> 02:53:00,300

that's some distorted point of view

3842

02:53:05,570 --> 02:53:02,760

yeah I don't know

3843

02:53:08,750 --> 02:53:05,580

uh I really don't know I'll tell you

3844

02:53:11,269 --> 02:53:08,760

what man respect uh says MJ good to see

3845

02:53:16,610 --> 02:53:13,910

as for as a true friend of my flock is

3846

02:53:19,929 --> 02:53:16,620

everywhere and is also based as hell

3847

02:53:24,349 --> 02:53:22,429

the mothership I remember those first

3848

02:53:26,809 --> 02:53:24,359

week you counting every minute like I

3849

02:53:28,490 --> 02:53:26,819

was here's to almost six days I love you

3850

02:53:30,889 --> 02:53:28,500

all

3851  
02:53:33,290 --> 02:53:30,899  
I ate a bit too much but I'm not feeling

3852  
02:53:35,389 --> 02:53:33,300  
guilty for that one day or week at a

3853  
02:53:36,650 --> 02:53:35,399  
time one day at a time one hour at a

3854  
02:53:39,170 --> 02:53:36,660  
time

3855  
02:53:43,370 --> 02:53:39,180  
and uh Mothership podcast I'm gonna do

3856  
02:53:45,830 --> 02:53:43,380  
120 days silver stream and

3857  
02:53:49,309 --> 02:53:45,840  
in four or five more days I'm gonna make

3858  
02:53:51,530 --> 02:53:49,319  
it to 120 days I'm sure I am uh I feel

3859  
02:53:54,710 --> 02:53:51,540  
confident that I will make it to 120

3860  
02:53:56,809 --> 02:53:54,720  
days but I have been struggling a little

3861  
02:54:00,050 --> 02:53:56,819  
bit and you know that

3862  
02:54:01,910 --> 02:54:00,060  
that demon is is Crafty so I'm having

3863  
02:54:03,769 --> 02:54:01,920

thoughts like well come on you quit for

3864

02:54:05,870 --> 02:54:03,779

three months uh that means you're not an

3865

02:54:08,269 --> 02:54:05,880

alcoholic you can have a few drinks and

3866

02:54:10,969 --> 02:54:08,279

you know be okay and I'm like I don't

3867

02:54:13,730 --> 02:54:10,979

know because I'm not sure I can I'm not

3868

02:54:18,110 --> 02:54:13,740

sure I would stop right

3869

02:54:22,010 --> 02:54:20,750

mysterious moon basis is anyone that got

3870

02:54:23,690 --> 02:54:22,020

clean from dope should Count Their

3871

02:54:25,730 --> 02:54:23,700

Blessings people are dropping like flies

3872

02:54:28,250 --> 02:54:25,740

with fentanyl it's not even dope anymore

3873

02:54:29,990 --> 02:54:28,260

I agree it's very very dangerous to be a

3874

02:54:33,230 --> 02:54:30,000

heroin addict right now you don't know

3875

02:54:36,230 --> 02:54:33,240

what's in whatever you're getting

3876

02:54:38,030 --> 02:54:36,240

Rita I agree with you Rita Brooks and I

3877

02:54:39,530 --> 02:54:38,040

love your avatar by the way I don't know

3878

02:54:42,170 --> 02:54:39,540

where that's from but you should tell me

3879

02:54:44,809 --> 02:54:42,180

says nothing beats a good smoke Vapes

3880

02:54:46,429 --> 02:54:44,819

suck yeah I just can't get used to them

3881

02:54:49,010 --> 02:54:46,439

right

3882

02:54:51,050 --> 02:54:49,020

I can't get used to them I still I could

3883

02:54:52,670 --> 02:54:51,060

I could Vape This thing for a half hour

3884

02:54:54,769 --> 02:54:52,680

to read a books and I still want a

3885

02:54:57,170 --> 02:54:54,779

cigarette right

3886

02:54:59,929 --> 02:54:57,180

I just gotta get over that I guess I I

3887

02:55:01,730 --> 02:54:59,939

Vaped for a few years and I felt much

3888

02:55:04,010 --> 02:55:01,740

more healthy and much better doing that

3889

02:55:05,690 --> 02:55:04,020

I was able to run I haven't been able to

3890

02:55:09,110 --> 02:55:05,700

run since I went back to cigarettes

3891

02:55:13,250 --> 02:55:10,550

yeah

3892

02:55:15,469 --> 02:55:13,260

Dr Dirty Mike says so bad out there

3893

02:55:18,290 --> 02:55:15,479

mysterious moon bases I go to funerals

3894

02:55:19,990 --> 02:55:18,300

like every other month yeah it's

3895

02:55:22,610 --> 02:55:20,000

terrible where I'm from Philadelphia

3896

02:55:25,190 --> 02:55:22,620

it's terrible Dr Judy I'm like look up

3897

02:55:27,469 --> 02:55:25,200

Kensington Philadelphia on YouTube it's

3898

02:55:29,630 --> 02:55:27,479

like the land of zombies down there

3899

02:55:32,750 --> 02:55:29,640

right

3900

02:55:34,790 --> 02:55:32,760

yeah uh your friends got you we want you

3901

02:55:36,590 --> 02:55:34,800

at your best always we always want you

3902

02:55:40,370 --> 02:55:36,600

at your best thank you I appreciate it

3903

02:55:44,150 --> 02:55:42,290

if you have to ask can I control this

3904

02:55:47,570 --> 02:55:44,160

you're probably not in control that's

3905

02:55:52,250 --> 02:55:50,450

yeah John P Adventure says Stephen the

3906

02:55:54,590 --> 02:55:52,260

demon is inside us we just have to

3907

02:55:57,710 --> 02:55:54,600

manage it yeah I'm trying to kill my

3908

02:55:59,929 --> 02:55:57,720

demons one at a time the the drinking

3909

02:56:03,050 --> 02:55:59,939

was first and the smoking is next that's

3910

02:56:05,450 --> 02:56:03,060

my next big life change and the third

3911

02:56:07,309 --> 02:56:05,460

big life change is to actually go to the

3912

02:56:08,929 --> 02:56:07,319

gym do you know guys know I joined the

3913

02:56:11,210 --> 02:56:08,939

gym two weeks ago

3914

02:56:13,190 --> 02:56:11,220

haven't been there once yet that's why

3915

02:56:15,830 --> 02:56:13,200

gyms are great businesses because people

3916

02:56:19,130 --> 02:56:15,840

pay and don't go I'm going tonight I

3917

02:56:22,070 --> 02:56:19,140

don't care I'm gonna go do uh an hour on

3918

02:56:23,929 --> 02:56:22,080

the treadmill or an hour on a rowing

3919

02:56:26,690 --> 02:56:23,939

machine or something or lift some

3920

02:56:29,090 --> 02:56:26,700

weights something right

3921

02:56:32,269 --> 02:56:29,100

pins reflectum

3922

02:56:34,610 --> 02:56:32,279

another person with a great Avatar uh

3923

02:56:36,410 --> 02:56:34,620

very elegant says love your honesty we

3924

02:56:39,410 --> 02:56:36,420

all have our vices and it's comforting

3925

02:56:40,550 --> 02:56:39,420

but helpful to share thanks I appreciate

3926

02:56:44,269 --> 02:56:40,560

it right

3927

02:56:46,670 --> 02:56:44,279

and uh my flock is everywhere says

3928

02:56:48,889 --> 02:56:46,680

bettering yourself uh Is So based you

3929

02:56:51,769 --> 02:56:48,899

got this yeah thank you I appreciate

3930

02:56:53,809 --> 02:56:51,779

everybody who has been and I really

3931

02:56:55,550 --> 02:56:53,819

should thank my wife who has been the

3932

02:56:58,309 --> 02:56:55,560

most supportive person

3933

02:57:00,590 --> 02:56:58,319

um she uh you know make sure that I have

3934

02:57:04,250 --> 02:57:00,600

whatever food that I want or you know

3935

02:57:08,230 --> 02:57:04,260

little treats to keep me uh away from

3936

02:57:10,910 --> 02:57:08,240

the bar and away from a bottle

3937

02:57:13,250 --> 02:57:10,920

honestly she came in my office

3938

02:57:16,250 --> 02:57:13,260

uh earlier today and I was really

3939

02:57:18,710 --> 02:57:16,260

confused for a minute because she said

3940

02:57:20,210 --> 02:57:18,720

she she came in my office and she she

3941

02:57:22,250 --> 02:57:20,220

came up from work and she came to my

3942

02:57:24,290 --> 02:57:22,260

office and she said I just want to let

3943

02:57:27,290 --> 02:57:24,300

you know I got you a couple of six packs

3944

02:57:30,650 --> 02:57:27,300

they're in my car and I went you what

3945

02:57:32,510 --> 02:57:30,660

you put why you know or I didn't even

3946

02:57:35,090 --> 02:57:32,520

say it I just thought to myself then she

3947

02:57:37,730 --> 02:57:35,100

realized and she said Dr Pepper I got

3948

02:57:39,670 --> 02:57:37,740

you two six packs of Dr Pepper uh

3949

02:57:42,590 --> 02:57:39,680

because believe it or not

3950

02:57:45,410 --> 02:57:42,600

this is so stupid but it's works for me

3951

02:57:47,769 --> 02:57:45,420

so I do it when I hang out with people

3952

02:57:50,750 --> 02:57:47,779

who are drinking

3953

02:57:54,230 --> 02:57:50,760

I drink Dr Pepper while they're drinking

3954

02:57:57,469 --> 02:57:54,240

beer and since I don't generally drink

3955

02:57:59,510 --> 02:57:57,479

soda ever to me it's sort of like a

3956

02:58:02,030 --> 02:57:59,520

treat and it's kind of like my version

3957

02:58:04,730 --> 02:58:02,040

my new version of being bad is drinking

3958

02:58:07,010 --> 02:58:04,740

too much Dr Pepper instead of drinking

3959

02:58:08,450 --> 02:58:07,020

too much beer but it's funny this works

3960

02:58:10,969 --> 02:58:08,460

for me I hang out with my friend Matt

3961

02:58:13,730 --> 02:58:10,979

and his wife and they drink wine or beer

3962

02:58:16,550 --> 02:58:13,740

and I drink Dr Pepper around the

3963

02:58:20,630 --> 02:58:16,560

campfire and I by the way I love Dr

3964

02:58:23,090 --> 02:58:20,640

Pepper uh especially with a meal like

3965

02:58:25,130 --> 02:58:23,100

pizza or Burgers and Fries which is

3966

02:58:28,070 --> 02:58:25,140

something else I haven't had in forever

3967

02:58:32,150 --> 02:58:28,080

because I'm losing weight by the way I'm

3968

02:58:34,610 --> 02:58:32,160

down to 182 pounds so let's we can do

3969

02:58:35,750 --> 02:58:34,620

the math and see

3970

02:58:39,230 --> 02:58:35,760

um

3971

02:58:43,550 --> 02:58:39,240

uh when I started quitting drinking I

3972

02:58:46,610 --> 02:58:43,560

was 198 pounds and I'm now at 182 pounds

3973

02:58:48,590 --> 02:58:46,620

I lost 16 pounds just by quitting

3974

02:58:51,769 --> 02:58:48,600

drinking and watching what I'm eating

3975

02:58:55,610 --> 02:58:51,779

I'm not eating pizza and fast food I'm

3976  
02:58:58,130 --> 02:58:55,620  
eating mostly uh Whole Foods and very

3977  
02:58:59,809 --> 02:58:58,140  
low carb lately I've been adding I've

3978  
02:59:02,570 --> 02:58:59,819  
been putting a little bit of carbs back

3979  
02:59:06,650 --> 02:59:02,580  
in before I was super strict today we

3980  
02:59:11,269 --> 02:59:06,660  
had a really delicious fried chicken

3981  
02:59:14,030 --> 02:59:11,279  
breast with uh country gravy and I did

3982  
02:59:15,950 --> 02:59:14,040  
bread it you know for a while I wasn't

3983  
02:59:16,849 --> 02:59:15,960  
putting breading even on chicken breasts

3984  
02:59:20,389 --> 02:59:16,859  
it was just

3985  
02:59:22,690 --> 02:59:20,399  
grilling it but I'm putting in a little

3986  
02:59:26,870 --> 02:59:22,700  
bit of carbs now but I'm still I'm at

3987  
02:59:31,190 --> 02:59:26,880  
182 pounds which means I lost 16 pounds

3988  
02:59:34,250 --> 02:59:31,200

since quitting drinking in 116 days

3989

02:59:37,370 --> 02:59:34,260

that's a lot of weight to drop

3990

02:59:40,429 --> 02:59:37,380

I suppose that all of those empty

3991

02:59:44,690 --> 02:59:40,439

calories and and a tremendous amount of

3992

02:59:47,389 --> 02:59:44,700

carbs that 10 or 15 beers a day is every

3993

02:59:50,570 --> 02:59:47,399

day you know not doing that the weight

3994

02:59:52,910 --> 02:59:50,580

is coming off and I was at an impasse

3995

02:59:54,410 --> 02:59:52,920

for a while like I was at 186 for a long

3996

02:59:56,150 --> 02:59:54,420

time and it seems like the scale wasn't

3997

02:59:58,010 --> 02:59:56,160

moving I think it's starting to move

3998

03:00:00,769 --> 02:59:58,020

again so I'm gonna start moving again

3999

03:00:02,929 --> 03:00:00,779

I'm gonna go to the gym tonight and I'm

4000

03:00:05,570 --> 03:00:02,939

gonna try to do an hour every day

4001  
03:00:07,070 --> 03:00:05,580  
uh I was going to do this 75 hard but I

4002  
03:00:08,030 --> 03:00:07,080  
just can't find the time to start that

4003  
03:00:11,510 --> 03:00:08,040  
right

4004  
03:00:14,269 --> 03:00:11,520  
uh yeah so my new my new being bad vices

4005  
03:00:17,389 --> 03:00:14,279  
are two things Dr Pepper

4006  
03:00:18,769 --> 03:00:17,399  
uh but I only drink the Dr Pepper when

4007  
03:00:21,170 --> 03:00:18,779  
I'm hanging out with people who are

4008  
03:00:25,250 --> 03:00:21,180  
drinking I make sure that I have super

4009  
03:00:27,830 --> 03:00:25,260  
ice cold Dr Pepper and ice and a glass

4010  
03:00:29,870 --> 03:00:27,840  
preferably uh

4011  
03:00:32,570 --> 03:00:29,880  
and I drink Dr Pepper while other people

4012  
03:00:35,570 --> 03:00:32,580  
are drinking alcohol and then

4013  
03:00:36,889 --> 03:00:35,580

my other Vice is chocolate milk I don't

4014

03:00:39,230 --> 03:00:36,899

know what it is but since I quit

4015

03:00:41,570 --> 03:00:39,240

drinking I crave chocolate milk at night

4016

03:00:43,030 --> 03:00:41,580

before I go to bed and I will have a big

4017

03:00:46,429 --> 03:00:43,040

old

4018

03:00:48,769 --> 03:00:46,439

I don't know like I don't yeah well I

4019

03:00:50,870 --> 03:00:48,779

will I don't know how many ounces these

4020

03:00:51,710 --> 03:00:50,880

cups are these are my my wife likes

4021

03:00:55,969 --> 03:00:51,720

these

4022

03:00:58,370 --> 03:00:55,979

my office with it so that'll keep me

4023

03:01:01,370 --> 03:00:58,380

good for a while for something to drink

4024

03:01:05,570 --> 03:01:01,380

I drink one of these and it's got to be

4025

03:01:07,670 --> 03:01:05,580

24 ounce I guess I don't know I'm my

4026  
03:01:10,490 --> 03:01:07,680  
wife poor wife is buying chocolate milk

4027  
03:01:11,990 --> 03:01:10,500  
by the gallon and we have this farmer's

4028  
03:01:14,750 --> 03:01:12,000  
market near us

4029  
03:01:16,309 --> 03:01:14,760  
and it's a it's a creamery too they have

4030  
03:01:18,590 --> 03:01:16,319  
the kales and they milk them right there

4031  
03:01:20,750 --> 03:01:18,600  
and they sell their own fresh welding

4032  
03:01:23,210 --> 03:01:20,760  
pasteurizer but milk but it's fresh like

4033  
03:01:25,550 --> 03:01:23,220  
they milk the kales every day their

4034  
03:01:27,170 --> 03:01:25,560  
chocolate milk is delicious it's like a

4035  
03:01:29,630 --> 03:01:27,180  
chocolate milkshake it's so thick and

4036  
03:01:32,030 --> 03:01:29,640  
creamy and delicious so that's what I

4037  
03:01:33,950 --> 03:01:32,040  
drink at night now for a night cap and

4038  
03:01:36,290 --> 03:01:33,960

most nights I don't think I think we're

4039

03:01:39,410 --> 03:01:36,300

out of it right now but anyway instead

4040

03:01:42,190 --> 03:01:39,420

of drinking 10 or 15 beers I'm drinking

4041

03:01:43,910 --> 03:01:42,200

a big old glass of chocolate milk

4042

03:01:46,610 --> 03:01:43,920

and then

4043

03:01:48,230 --> 03:01:46,620

me and my uh son who loves chocolate

4044

03:01:50,570 --> 03:01:48,240

milk are having a great time together

4045

03:01:52,250 --> 03:01:50,580

because sometimes he he sees the

4046

03:01:54,110 --> 03:01:52,260

chocolate milk and he's like Dad

4047

03:01:57,050 --> 03:01:54,120

milk and I'm like yes let's have

4048

03:02:01,070 --> 03:01:59,210

mysterious moon bases I just got done

4049

03:02:03,410 --> 03:02:01,080

doing some push-up reps while listening

4050

03:02:05,870 --> 03:02:03,420

to your show

4051  
03:02:08,929 --> 03:02:05,880  
chocolate helps Cravings that's so funny

4052  
03:02:13,010 --> 03:02:08,939  
because I that's another thing so Dr

4053  
03:02:16,130 --> 03:02:13,020  
Pepper chocolate milk and also I have

4054  
03:02:16,969 --> 03:02:16,140  
been drink I have been eating Hershey

4055  
03:02:23,210 --> 03:02:16,979  
bars

4056  
03:02:25,550 --> 03:02:23,220  
more than once every few months or

4057  
03:02:28,490 --> 03:02:25,560  
something but lately a couple Hershey

4058  
03:02:30,830 --> 03:02:28,500  
bars a week mysterious moon bases uh I

4059  
03:02:32,690 --> 03:02:30,840  
love Hershey bars lately so maybe

4060  
03:02:34,790 --> 03:02:32,700  
there's something to that controlling

4061  
03:02:37,010 --> 03:02:34,800  
the Cravings I'm craving chocolate

4062  
03:02:39,650 --> 03:02:37,020  
that's what I'm craving

4063  
03:02:42,230 --> 03:02:39,660

great now I want chocolate milk like I

4064

03:02:43,670 --> 03:02:42,240

need it thanks

4065

03:02:54,710 --> 03:02:43,680

uh

4066

03:02:57,230 --> 03:02:54,720

stop drinking when even though it's only

4067

03:03:01,250 --> 03:02:57,240

been a few days for me you're never so

4068

03:03:02,990 --> 03:03:01,260

thirsty than ever yeah yeah

4069

03:03:06,050 --> 03:03:03,000

foreign

4070

03:03:08,450 --> 03:03:06,060

yeah I don't know I think the one thing

4071

03:03:09,889 --> 03:03:08,460

I miss about drinking is that it was a

4072

03:03:13,130 --> 03:03:09,899

reward for me

4073

03:03:14,870 --> 03:03:13,140

like at the cabin I used to work like

4074

03:03:18,469 --> 03:03:14,880

really hard on the cabin I would do like

4075

03:03:21,410 --> 03:03:18,479

a 12 hour really bust my balls all day

4076

03:03:24,349 --> 03:03:21,420

building their cabin and then after that

4077

03:03:26,389 --> 03:03:24,359

12 hours I would light up the fire or

4078

03:03:28,730 --> 03:03:26,399

eight sometimes sometimes but still

4079

03:03:30,530 --> 03:03:28,740

sometimes it was a hard eight hours and

4080

03:03:31,910 --> 03:03:30,540

I would light up the campfire get my

4081

03:03:34,070 --> 03:03:31,920

favorite chair right next to that

4082

03:03:36,110 --> 03:03:34,080

campfire and drink those beers and it

4083

03:03:39,050 --> 03:03:36,120

felt good after a really hard day's work

4084

03:03:42,429 --> 03:03:39,060

and I kind of missed that Dr Pepper

4085

03:03:46,190 --> 03:03:42,439

pretty good but it's not quite the same

4086

03:03:48,349 --> 03:03:46,200

reward maybe in the the dopamine doesn't

4087

03:03:50,630 --> 03:03:48,359

go off quite as much for the Dr Pepper

4088

03:03:53,389 --> 03:03:50,640

as it does for the beer you know

4089

03:03:55,550 --> 03:03:53,399

I sure miss uh I do miss it though

4090

03:03:57,110 --> 03:03:55,560

sometimes but I'm gonna try not to think

4091

03:03:59,990 --> 03:03:57,120

about it for a while I'm Gonna Keep

4092

03:04:02,030 --> 03:04:00,000

Going uh got I don't know for how long

4093

03:04:04,250 --> 03:04:02,040

but

4094

03:04:07,309 --> 03:04:04,260

Mark D trusseker Carnation Instant

4095

03:04:09,230 --> 03:04:07,319

Breakfast yeah that's pretty good too

4096

03:04:11,870 --> 03:04:09,240

and Mark

4097

03:04:13,790 --> 03:04:11,880

sorry Matt Cadet says dopamine hit from

4098

03:04:16,550 --> 03:04:13,800

the sugar yeah

4099

03:04:21,110 --> 03:04:19,550

Mark the truth I said it again I said

4100

03:04:23,809 --> 03:04:21,120

truth Seeker again Mark the truth

4101  
03:04:25,730 --> 03:04:23,819  
Searcher way better added vitamins and

4102  
03:04:27,469 --> 03:04:25,740  
protein that Carnation is the breakfast

4103  
03:04:28,370 --> 03:04:27,479  
was pretty good I used to have that for

4104  
03:04:30,650 --> 03:04:28,380  
a while

4105  
03:04:33,290 --> 03:04:30,660  
uh

4106  
03:04:35,809 --> 03:04:33,300  
and M Stone says you'll get used to not

4107  
03:04:39,050 --> 03:04:35,819  
drinking well I've sure gotten used

4108  
03:04:41,690 --> 03:04:39,060  
mstone to no hangovers

4109  
03:04:43,550 --> 03:04:41,700  
because I drank to excess and I always

4110  
03:04:46,730 --> 03:04:43,560  
had a hangover of varying degrees

4111  
03:04:49,370 --> 03:04:46,740  
sometimes it would be you know I just

4112  
03:04:51,530 --> 03:04:49,380  
need to sleep in an extra few hours and

4113  
03:04:53,809 --> 03:04:51,540

then I would wake up and still feel kind

4114

03:04:55,849 --> 03:04:53,819

of crappy but able to function and then

4115

03:04:58,370 --> 03:04:55,859

some days I would lose the whole next

4116

03:05:00,769 --> 03:04:58,380

day because I would feel like absolute

4117

03:05:04,010 --> 03:05:00,779

[h\_\_\h] all day and all night the next day

4118

03:05:07,849 --> 03:05:04,020

after a particular binge of like 15

4119

03:05:11,450 --> 03:05:07,859

beers plus shots you know like 15 beers

4120

03:05:13,730 --> 03:05:11,460

and a bunch of Fireball the next day

4121

03:05:16,429 --> 03:05:13,740

I would be a mess

4122

03:05:18,530 --> 03:05:16,439

so I didn't I didn't miss that

4123

03:05:20,990 --> 03:05:18,540

mysterious moon bases says small

4124

03:05:22,849 --> 03:05:21,000

workouts help get that dopamine going

4125

03:05:25,969 --> 03:05:22,859

for people like us

4126  
03:05:28,910 --> 03:05:25,979  
yeah good you know

4127  
03:05:31,550 --> 03:05:28,920  
reward yourself by not drinking booze

4128  
03:05:33,230 --> 03:05:31,560  
yeah you're right and not having that

4129  
03:05:35,330 --> 03:05:33,240  
hangover right

4130  
03:05:37,730 --> 03:05:35,340  
mother's a podcast I never felt a

4131  
03:05:40,010 --> 03:05:37,740  
hangover just blacked out a lot yeah God

4132  
03:05:42,050 --> 03:05:40,020  
bless you I had a few alcohol blackouts

4133  
03:05:45,530 --> 03:05:42,060  
and didn't know [\h\_\_\h] that I did or said

4134  
03:05:47,750 --> 03:05:45,540  
and I had this problem of blackout and

4135  
03:05:49,490 --> 03:05:47,760  
internet right like I would get blackout

4136  
03:05:51,769 --> 03:05:49,500  
drunk and then decided

4137  
03:05:54,170 --> 03:05:51,779  
tell a few people what was really on my

4138  
03:05:55,550 --> 03:05:54,180

mind and that is never a good idea you

4139

03:05:57,530 --> 03:05:55,560

should never mix

4140

03:06:00,050 --> 03:05:57,540

people you're pissed off at on the

4141

03:06:03,410 --> 03:06:00,060

internet and drinking it's not a good

4142

03:06:06,830 --> 03:06:05,330

that's not a way to live I feel you it's

4143

03:06:09,530 --> 03:06:06,840

not every day like all days are

4144

03:06:11,030 --> 03:06:09,540

different Mark D truth Searcher says my

4145

03:06:12,590 --> 03:06:11,040

daughter ate a whole container last

4146

03:06:14,090 --> 03:06:12,600

night during a sleepover woke up with

4147

03:06:17,230 --> 03:06:14,100

chocolate clam males with a friend

4148

03:06:19,910 --> 03:06:17,240

claimed not to have eaten it yeah

4149

03:06:22,910 --> 03:06:19,920

I told you my kids do stuff like that

4150

03:06:24,410 --> 03:06:22,920

like uh dumping a whole box of cereal or

4151

03:06:28,969 --> 03:06:24,420

whatever you know

4152

03:06:31,490 --> 03:06:28,979

John P Adventure says poor liver right

4153

03:06:34,070 --> 03:06:31,500

yeah and uh John Griffin says see that

4154

03:06:36,710 --> 03:06:34,080

hangover ain't no reward Steve I get you

4155

03:06:39,050 --> 03:06:36,720

I absolutely get you

4156

03:06:41,530 --> 03:06:39,060

and Anthony Blake is here and people are

4157

03:06:44,090 --> 03:06:41,540

wishing him good day

4158

03:06:45,889 --> 03:06:44,100

hensorflactum says more Ovaltine I never

4159

03:06:48,410 --> 03:06:45,899

liked that my dad always had that that

4160

03:06:50,090 --> 03:06:48,420

malty it tasted like rotten milk or

4161

03:06:52,490 --> 03:06:50,100

something I don't know why my dad loved

4162

03:06:55,070 --> 03:06:52,500

the oval team and he used to drink a lot

4163

03:06:56,929 --> 03:06:55,080

of milk with Ovaltine I remember that me

4164

03:06:59,929 --> 03:06:56,939

and my brother never I don't think me or

4165

03:07:00,849 --> 03:06:59,939

my brother liked Ovaltine he did malted

4166

03:07:07,150 --> 03:07:00,859

milk

4167

03:07:11,990 --> 03:07:10,130

Craig William true there's no way to lay

4168

03:07:15,110 --> 03:07:12,000

off the malt of barley after floating

4169

03:07:17,570 --> 03:07:15,120

1400 pounds of Crete concrete under

4170

03:07:19,969 --> 03:07:17,580

wheelbarrows full of native Stone you're

4171

03:07:22,610 --> 03:07:19,979

right you're right Craig William that

4172

03:07:25,849 --> 03:07:22,620

day is tough that was through it took me

4173

03:07:28,550 --> 03:07:25,859

three full days of mixing cement to to

4174

03:07:30,769 --> 03:07:28,560

make that 10 by 36 natural stone patio

4175

03:07:32,990 --> 03:07:30,779

I'm glad that's done and I'm looking

4176  
03:07:34,309 --> 03:07:33,000  
forward tomorrow night I'm going to the

4177  
03:07:36,050 --> 03:07:34,319  
cabin I'm going to finish a few things

4178  
03:07:39,170 --> 03:07:36,060  
in the sun room and then the sun room is

4179  
03:07:41,870 --> 03:07:39,180  
100 done and then I'm gonna start making

4180  
03:07:44,150 --> 03:07:41,880  
the beams and making the roof of the

4181  
03:07:46,190 --> 03:07:44,160  
porch I'm gonna make a porch roof and

4182  
03:07:49,190 --> 03:07:46,200  
I'm finally gonna have a porch on that

4183  
03:07:51,530 --> 03:07:49,200  
cabin I've wanted the porch it was in my

4184  
03:07:53,510 --> 03:07:51,540  
dream in my imagination since I started

4185  
03:07:55,070 --> 03:07:53,520  
building the cabin if you're going to

4186  
03:07:57,410 --> 03:07:55,080  
have a cabin you've got to have a really

4187  
03:08:02,389 --> 03:07:57,420  
nice front porch to sit on with a

4188  
03:08:04,670 --> 03:08:02,399

firebox or a chiminea or and a grill you

4189

03:08:07,010 --> 03:08:04,680

know and I'm gonna have a pizza a

4190

03:08:08,990 --> 03:08:07,020

wood-fired pizza oven on the pool which

4191

03:08:11,150 --> 03:08:09,000

it's going to be awesome it's the

4192

03:08:13,370 --> 03:08:11,160

culmination of a dream and I can't wait

4193

03:08:15,469 --> 03:08:13,380

to get after it I love when I go to the

4194

03:08:17,870 --> 03:08:15,479

cabin and I'm like focused like I'm

4195

03:08:19,849 --> 03:08:17,880

building this dream this weekend and

4196

03:08:21,650 --> 03:08:19,859

thank God my wife gives me the time and

4197

03:08:23,870 --> 03:08:21,660

and you know takes care of the boys

4198

03:08:25,910 --> 03:08:23,880

while I'm gone and

4199

03:08:28,670 --> 03:08:25,920

um but I think she likes her time with

4200

03:08:31,490 --> 03:08:28,680

them too on those weekends I'm going to

4201

03:08:34,250 --> 03:08:31,500

be taking my younger son to

4202

03:08:37,849 --> 03:08:34,260

um a father-son cabin

4203

03:08:42,050 --> 03:08:37,859

um one of these upcoming weeks

4204

03:08:45,650 --> 03:08:42,060

my son started taking karate though and

4205

03:08:47,269 --> 03:08:45,660

he's taking karate classes and he's busy

4206

03:08:49,670 --> 03:08:47,279

with karate on the weekends but we're

4207

03:08:51,710 --> 03:08:49,680

going to play hooky from Karate one he

4208

03:08:53,150 --> 03:08:51,720

goes on Saturday we'll we'll Skip One

4209

03:08:54,889 --> 03:08:53,160

Saturday so they can go to the cabin

4210

03:08:57,590 --> 03:08:54,899

with me

4211

03:08:59,990 --> 03:08:57,600

when am I dropping the Elizondo story it

4212

03:09:01,849 --> 03:09:00,000

I keep pushing it back but sometime this

4213

03:09:05,630 --> 03:09:01,859

weekend I'll drop the first part of it

4214

03:09:08,750 --> 03:09:05,640

at least right uh I know people have

4215

03:09:10,429 --> 03:09:08,760

been waiting for that right

4216

03:09:13,130 --> 03:09:10,439

I don't know that it's the biggest story

4217

03:09:15,469 --> 03:09:13,140

ever let's manage expectations I think

4218

03:09:17,389 --> 03:09:15,479

it's one of the craziest stories I've

4219

03:09:19,670 --> 03:09:17,399

ever covered

4220

03:09:21,590 --> 03:09:19,680

and uh it's one of the most shocking

4221

03:09:27,230 --> 03:09:21,600

really

4222

03:09:30,410 --> 03:09:27,240

um but I will I I have uh I have a

4223

03:09:32,269 --> 03:09:30,420

sort of uh teaser about it that will be

4224

03:09:35,870 --> 03:09:32,279

dropping right

4225

03:09:38,809 --> 03:09:35,880

so uh we will be getting that story out

4226

03:09:40,490 --> 03:09:38,819

it's called murder in UFO land the new

4227

03:09:42,830 --> 03:09:40,500

story that we've been developing for

4228

03:09:45,410 --> 03:09:42,840

quite some time and I want to apologize

4229

03:09:47,510 --> 03:09:45,420

to some of the witnesses that helped me

4230

03:09:51,530 --> 03:09:47,520

and did interviews with me for that

4231

03:09:54,530 --> 03:09:51,540

story but there was so much data so much

4232

03:09:56,510 --> 03:09:54,540

evidence to plow through you know I had

4233

03:09:59,510 --> 03:09:56,520

to go through like a hundred screenshots

4234

03:10:02,150 --> 03:09:59,520

and then I had to go through years of

4235

03:10:04,730 --> 03:10:02,160

Twitter stuff to put these this story

4236

03:10:07,010 --> 03:10:04,740

together and it was very time consuming

4237

03:10:10,010 --> 03:10:07,020

and I wanted it to be done well and done

4238

03:10:12,469 --> 03:10:10,020

right so it had to be edited a certain

4239

03:10:15,170 --> 03:10:12,479

level of quality and things like that

4240

03:10:17,630 --> 03:10:15,180

welcome to the show is here with a kind

4241

03:10:19,370 --> 03:10:17,640

generous 99 super sticker thank you for

4242

03:10:23,150 --> 03:10:19,380

your kindness generosity and support of

4243

03:10:26,210 --> 03:10:23,160

the show is much much appreciated

4244

03:10:28,610 --> 03:10:26,220

and uh I would like to welcome you to

4245

03:10:31,849 --> 03:10:28,620

the show as I'm bouncing out of this

4246

03:10:37,130 --> 03:10:35,030

or I've been trying to but I do think

4247

03:10:39,650 --> 03:10:37,140

it's important to catch up and Converse

4248

03:10:41,630 --> 03:10:39,660

and speak and spend time and give

4249

03:10:43,250 --> 03:10:41,640

attention to the live chat and the live

4250

03:10:44,750 --> 03:10:43,260

chat participants

4251  
03:10:47,750 --> 03:10:44,760  
and um

4252  
03:10:50,330 --> 03:10:47,760  
and I apologize some people you know are

4253  
03:10:51,349 --> 03:10:50,340  
here just for the UFO information and

4254  
03:10:54,530 --> 03:10:51,359  
they don't

4255  
03:10:56,630 --> 03:10:54,540  
particularly care for these long

4256  
03:10:59,269 --> 03:10:56,640  
dialogues with the live chat but I think

4257  
03:11:01,190 --> 03:10:59,279  
it's important that we recognize and

4258  
03:11:03,889 --> 03:11:01,200  
thank the live chat and Converse with

4259  
03:11:05,630 --> 03:11:03,899  
members of the live chat that's one of

4260  
03:11:08,630 --> 03:11:05,640  
the reasons people come to the live chat

4261  
03:11:11,030 --> 03:11:08,640  
because it's it's a two-way street here

4262  
03:11:14,690 --> 03:11:11,040  
it's interactive it's not just listening

4263  
03:11:18,410 --> 03:11:14,700

it's participatory so we want to make

4264

03:11:21,290 --> 03:11:18,420

sure that we do that right

4265

03:11:24,170 --> 03:11:21,300

get into Zoo work says get into craft

4266

03:11:26,330 --> 03:11:24,180

sodas they are a good distraction from

4267

03:11:29,090 --> 03:11:26,340

drinking you're right I have a place

4268

03:11:31,309 --> 03:11:29,100

near me that has glass bottled I'm gonna

4269

03:11:33,469 --> 03:11:31,319

go I'm gonna do that Zurich I promise

4270

03:11:35,269 --> 03:11:33,479

you I'm gonna do that I heard that this

4271

03:11:37,910 --> 03:11:35,279

place near me has

4272

03:11:38,990 --> 03:11:37,920

Dr Pepper made with real sugar in a

4273

03:11:44,090 --> 03:11:39,000

bottle

4274

03:11:46,910 --> 03:11:44,100

definitely want to get some

4275

03:11:48,349 --> 03:11:46,920

and uh the mothership podcast says we

4276

03:11:50,929 --> 03:11:48,359

appreciate the effort you put into all

4277

03:11:52,849 --> 03:11:50,939

your journalism it goes above and beyond

4278

03:11:54,230 --> 03:11:52,859

and you are among some of the rarest of

4279

03:11:56,870 --> 03:11:54,240

the community who are about truth and

4280

03:11:59,570 --> 03:11:56,880

positivity well thank you for your

4281

03:12:01,730 --> 03:11:59,580

kind words I do appreciate that and I

4282

03:12:04,490 --> 03:12:01,740

would welcome all of you we're going to

4283

03:12:06,830 --> 03:12:04,500

go over and check uh go over and check

4284

03:12:10,010 --> 03:12:06,840

89 percent

4285

03:12:11,210 --> 03:12:10,020

let me Let me refresh here we'll see how

4286

03:12:13,429 --> 03:12:11,220

many of you

4287

03:12:15,290 --> 03:12:13,439

decide it for us whether we're doing a

4288

03:12:17,330 --> 03:12:15,300

panel show

4289

03:12:20,210 --> 03:12:17,340

should we do an open Panel show this

4290

03:12:22,849 --> 03:12:20,220

weekend 90 said yes

4291

03:12:24,290 --> 03:12:22,859

10 said no so we're gonna do a panel

4292

03:12:27,170 --> 03:12:24,300

show this weekend

4293

03:12:29,150 --> 03:12:27,180

uh but I still owe everybody one more

4294

03:12:31,070 --> 03:12:29,160

live show which I'm going to try to

4295

03:12:34,610 --> 03:12:31,080

squeeze in tomorrow

4296

03:12:36,110 --> 03:12:34,620

mstone says yes that's all the Dr Pepper

4297

03:12:38,809 --> 03:12:36,120

I drank the ones with real sugar and

4298

03:12:40,610 --> 03:12:38,819

Bottles I envy you I love that I would

4299

03:12:44,330 --> 03:12:40,620

love that right

4300

03:12:47,030 --> 03:12:44,340

Mark D truth Searchers uh truth Searcher

4301  
03:12:49,070 --> 03:12:47,040  
says HEB in Texas makes real sugar

4302  
03:12:51,910 --> 03:12:49,080  
original recipe doctor you can order it

4303  
03:12:55,969 --> 03:12:51,920  
online I am gonna do that

4304  
03:12:59,330 --> 03:12:55,979  
HEB Texas Dr Pepper I'm gonna H-E-B

4305  
03:13:01,750 --> 03:12:59,340  
Texas Dr Pepper

4306  
03:13:06,349 --> 03:13:01,760  
let's check that out

4307  
03:13:10,010 --> 03:13:06,359  
HEB that's weird heb.com that's funny

4308  
03:13:13,550 --> 03:13:10,020  
you can buy 12 ounce cans

4309  
03:13:16,070 --> 03:13:13,560  
can you buy glass bottles there

4310  
03:13:18,349 --> 03:13:16,080  
I'll check it out thank you that is

4311  
03:13:20,450 --> 03:13:18,359  
awesome I never knew that you could

4312  
03:13:24,170 --> 03:13:20,460  
order it right I will definitely order

4313  
03:13:29,030 --> 03:13:26,210

so I want to thank each and every one of

4314

03:13:32,809 --> 03:13:29,040

you for joining us I want to thank

4315

03:13:37,790 --> 03:13:32,819

um the UFO huckster ridiculous grifters

4316

03:13:40,730 --> 03:13:37,800

like Dr J and uh the fake Dr Reed and

4317

03:13:43,030 --> 03:13:40,740

third phase of fake and Jaime musan for

4318

03:13:46,070 --> 03:13:43,040

giving us an excellent show to display

4319

03:13:48,830 --> 03:13:46,080

exactly how the cosmic Connery Works

4320

03:13:51,290 --> 03:13:48,840

they all reinforce each other back each

4321

03:13:53,929 --> 03:13:51,300

other up if it's a fake story you back

4322

03:13:56,570 --> 03:13:53,939

up mine I'll back up yours we'll tell

4323

03:14:00,110 --> 03:13:56,580

everybody it's true for each other

4324

03:14:02,929 --> 03:14:00,120

ah just and this one was fraud overload

4325

03:14:06,290 --> 03:14:02,939

friends right this one was fraud

4326  
03:14:09,349 --> 03:14:06,300  
overload it was amazing the amount of

4327  
03:14:11,750 --> 03:14:09,359  
fickory frotery and bull

4328  
03:14:12,950 --> 03:14:11,760  
involved in this story I couldn't

4329  
03:14:18,290 --> 03:14:12,960  
believe

4330  
03:14:19,969 --> 03:14:18,300  
will platform this Dr Reed and now like

4331  
03:14:21,889 --> 03:14:19,979  
I said some people are going to have to

4332  
03:14:24,670 --> 03:14:21,899  
defend this and gonna have to defend

4333  
03:14:27,590 --> 03:14:24,680  
third phase of moon uh you know

4334  
03:14:29,389 --> 03:14:27,600  
co-signing on this garbage story and I

4335  
03:14:31,730 --> 03:14:29,399  
know they're going to have excuses oh we

4336  
03:14:34,190 --> 03:14:31,740  
didn't say it was real we said doc Jaime

4337  
03:14:36,469 --> 03:14:34,200  
Busan said it was real

4338  
03:14:39,410 --> 03:14:36,479

no they're helping they were helping

4339

03:14:41,210 --> 03:14:39,420

their friends sell a fake story now

4340

03:14:43,010 --> 03:14:41,220

comes the damage control and we'll see

4341

03:14:44,929 --> 03:14:43,020

what they'll do and we'll report on that

4342

03:14:47,690 --> 03:14:44,939

as well

4343

03:14:50,210 --> 03:14:47,700

I also uh want to remind everybody that

4344

03:14:52,809 --> 03:14:50,220

tomorrow morning I think it's at 11 A.M

4345

03:14:56,389 --> 03:14:52,819

I'm going to be on strange Recon podcast

4346

03:14:58,550 --> 03:14:56,399

so you want to make sure uh if you're if

4347

03:14:59,809 --> 03:14:58,560

you're an early riser God damn it

4348

03:15:01,670 --> 03:14:59,819

they're gonna make he's gonna make me

4349

03:15:04,370 --> 03:15:01,680

get up in the morning I'm not a morning

4350

03:15:06,290 --> 03:15:04,380

person he pushed it back an hour I

4351  
03:15:07,610 --> 03:15:06,300  
believe it's 11 A.M I'm gonna check in

4352  
03:15:10,550 --> 03:15:07,620  
with him and make sure that we're still

4353  
03:15:12,410 --> 03:15:10,560  
on to do that but I think that we are uh

4354  
03:15:14,030 --> 03:15:12,420  
and I will tweet it once I hear back

4355  
03:15:17,210 --> 03:15:14,040  
from him and I'll put it in the Discord

4356  
03:15:20,269 --> 03:15:17,220  
with the link so that oh actually

4357  
03:15:22,429 --> 03:15:20,279  
um I can go check right now

4358  
03:15:24,710 --> 03:15:22,439  
we'll check right now I don't know if he

4359  
03:15:27,050 --> 03:15:24,720  
has the stream up though some people put

4360  
03:15:30,110 --> 03:15:27,060  
the streams up early he sent me the link

4361  
03:15:32,570 --> 03:15:30,120  
to join like last week or something like

4362  
03:15:39,110 --> 03:15:35,570  
let me check if he has the stream up and

4363  
03:15:42,050 --> 03:15:39,120

if he does I will share that oh yeah

4364

03:15:44,150 --> 03:15:42,060

he does have it up I'm gonna put it into

4365

03:15:46,670 --> 03:15:44,160

the live chat

4366

03:15:51,769 --> 03:15:46,680

uh

4367

03:15:53,630 --> 03:15:51,779

me we would do it at 11 A.M

4368

03:15:56,769 --> 03:15:53,640

uh

4369

03:16:00,170 --> 03:15:56,779

nine hours from now

4370

03:16:01,910 --> 03:16:00,180

Jesus all right he's gonna make me wake

4371

03:16:03,469 --> 03:16:01,920

up early

4372

03:16:06,170 --> 03:16:03,479

10 A.M

4373

03:16:08,690 --> 03:16:06,180

all right here's the link I'm gonna put

4374

03:16:12,769 --> 03:16:08,700

this in the live chat link to

4375

03:16:14,809 --> 03:16:12,779

strange Recon podcast tomorrow

4376

03:16:16,370 --> 03:16:14,819

at 10 A.M

4377

03:16:20,389 --> 03:16:16,380

I don't know if that's Eastern though

4378

03:16:22,429 --> 03:16:20,399

maybe maybe he I don't know

4379

03:16:27,530 --> 03:16:22,439

okay so I've put the link to the strange

4380

03:16:30,530 --> 03:16:27,540

Recon uh podcast here into the live chat

4381

03:16:32,330 --> 03:16:30,540

and we would appreciate it if you would

4382

03:16:34,429 --> 03:16:32,340

stop by I don't know what we're going to

4383

03:16:38,570 --> 03:16:34,439

be talking about but uh

4384

03:16:42,110 --> 03:16:38,580

strange Recon is a good podcast and uh

4385

03:16:45,349 --> 03:16:42,120

he talks about cool stuff so I think

4386

03:16:48,050 --> 03:16:45,359

we will uh have a good conversation we

4387

03:16:50,389 --> 03:16:48,060

did when he was on my show so we'll try

4388

03:16:51,830 --> 03:16:50,399

to do it again all right friends I am

4389

03:16:54,650 --> 03:16:51,840

going to bounce on out of here now I

4390

03:16:58,550 --> 03:16:54,660

know I got to go to bed early uh I have

4391

03:16:59,990 --> 03:16:58,560

insomnia from the lack of drinking uh

4392

03:17:01,370 --> 03:17:00,000

that's one side effect I haven't been

4393

03:17:03,469 --> 03:17:01,380

able to do anything about I'm taking

4394

03:17:06,050 --> 03:17:03,479

pills at night it doesn't help I just

4395

03:17:08,510 --> 03:17:06,060

lay there but I'm gonna try to go get

4396

03:17:09,830 --> 03:17:08,520

some rest and be up early for this

4397

03:17:11,750 --> 03:17:09,840

podcast tomorrow

4398

03:17:14,210 --> 03:17:11,760

so

4399

03:17:16,250 --> 03:17:14,220

that's all we got for you tonight until

4400

03:17:18,349 --> 03:17:16,260

next time friends my name is Stephen

4401

03:17:21,720 --> 03:17:18,359

Camby and good night and God bless all

4402

03:18:23,020 --> 03:18:21,250

[Music]

4403

03:18:45,630 --> 03:18:23,030

thank you

4404

03:19:01,040 --> 03:18:59,590

[Music]

4405

03:19:38,350 --> 03:19:01,050

thank you

4406

03:19:38,360 --> 03:19:55,010

[Music]